

STATE OF ARIZONA
CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION
MUR 14-007 Doug Ducey & Doug Ducey Candidate Campaign Committee(s)
and Legacy Foundation Action Fund
RECCOMENDATION ON JURISDICTION & EXPRESS ADVOCACY
COMMUNICATION

On behalf of the Citizens Clean Elections Commission (“Commission”), the Executive Director hereby provides the following Recommendation on the issues of Jurisdiction and Express Advocacy for MUR 14-007 involving Respondents Gubernatorial candidate Doug Ducey and the Doug Ducey Candidate Campaign Committee(s) (“Ducey 2014”) and the Legacy Foundation Action Fund (“LFAF”) regarding this Complaint.

I. Summary of Recommendation

On July 1, 2014, Kory A. Langhofer (“Complainant”), filed a complaint (“Complaint”) with the Commission and with the Arizona Secretary of State’s Office against Ducey 2014 and LFAF alleging the respondents violated Arizona’s campaign finance laws.¹ The Complaint addresses a number of alleged violations, including reporting violations and violations of limitations on contributions that candidates for state and legislative office may take. This recommendation does not address the Complaint in its entirety. Rather, it addresses whether the Commission has jurisdiction over the Complaint and whether the advertisement that forms the principal basis for the Complaint is express advocacy under Arizona law. In the

¹ The Secretary of State’s Office referred the Complaint to the Maricopa County Recorder’s Office. This is discussed further later in this memorandum.

context of the allegations of this Complaint, resolution of those two issues is the threshold to analyzing the remaining issues raised in the Complaint. However, because both issues (jurisdiction and express advocacy) are currently subject to litigation that may clarify them, this recommendation does not address whether or not there is Reason to Believe a violation enforceable by the Clean Elections Act and Rules by LFAF or whether to initiate an inquiry respecting a violation by Ducey 2014. Nevertheless, because there are sufficient facts to make a recommendation on the two issues identified, pending those court decisions, it is in the public's interest to articulate the factual and legal basis for recommending the Commission acknowledge the Complaint's basis.

Specifically, if the LFAF advertisement was "express advocacy," the entity at a minimum owes reports enforceable by the Clean Elections Act. If the "express advocacy" was coordinated with Ducey 2014, the Ducey 2014 owed reports and faced restrictions on campaign contributions enforced by the Act. Both the threshold question of what constitutes express advocacy and the question of whether Commission has and continues its jurisdiction over non-participating candidates are currently subject to litigation in *Committee for Justice and Fairness v. Arizona Secretary of State* (1 CA-CV 13-0037 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1)) and *Horne v. Citizens Clean Elections Commission*, (CV 2014-009404 (Maricopa Superior Court)) respectively. Accordingly, I recommend that the Commission

acknowledge the advertisement is express advocacy and that it has jurisdiction over the Complaint, but not determine any further procedural steps at this time.

II. Procedural Background

On July 1, 2014, Complainant filed the Complaint against Ducey 2014 and the Legacy Foundation Action Fund alleging the respondents violated Arizona's campaign finance laws. Complainant alleges Ducey 2014 and LFAF engaged in illegal independent expenditure coordination. The Complaint also alleges LFAF failed to register as an independent expenditure committee, among other issues.

(Exhibit A) On July 8, 2014, pursuant to the Commission's rules, a response was requested from Respondent Ducey and Respondent LFAF. On July 15, 2014,

Respondent Ducey filed his response with the Commission. **(Exhibit B)**

Respondent LFAF file their response with the Commission on July 16, 2014.

(Exhibit C)

III. Factual Summary

On January 9, 2014, Scott Smith, then Mayor of the City of Mesa, established his candidate campaign committee, Smith for Governor 2014, with the Secretary of State's office. During this time, Smith was also the President for the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Before Smith resigned as mayor and thus ended his term as president of the Conference, LFAF aired over \$260,000 in television

advertisements in the Phoenix market.² These advertisements coincided with Smith's last two weeks in these positions. According to the Complaint's Exhibit D, some advertisements (although not apparently with the same scope in terms of media and volume) also appeared in Sacramento and Baltimore, where two other mayors who are leaders in the Conference serve.

Ducey 2014 and LFAF shared an advertising consultant and/or the firm associated with him, (Larry McCarthy, McCarthy, Hennings Whalen Inc. "McCarthy"). At the time McCarthy worked for Ducey 2014, he worked on and placed an advertisement in a Nebraska election for LFAF. *See, e.g.*, LFAF Itemized Independent Expenditure Form for Ben Sasse, *available at* <http://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/dcdev/forms/C90014705/911733/f57>. LFAF denies that it involved McCarthy in the production of the mayor-related advertisements. LFAF Response, Exhibit, Affidavit of Christopher Rants at ¶ 19. McCarthy denies that he or anyone associated with the firm provided LFAF with information related to the Scott Smith advertisement and that neither he now

2 The Complaint includes evidence of radio advertisements and asserts there were other advertisements that were in print. However, only the television advertisement is available for review at this time and thus this recommendation is specific to it. Whether the radio advertisements are subject enforcement through the Act or not is not addressed here.

anyone associated with the firm had ever had any communication with LFAF relating to the advertisement. Ducey 2014 Response at Exhibit 4.³

The Smith-related television advertisement, which remains available on youtube.com (http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NycZZLOA_OQ) was as follows:

[Text on Screen]: Obama's Favorite Mayor Scott Smith

Voice Over [VO]: Obama's favorite Mayor Scott Smith is president of the U.S. Conference of Mayors.

[Text on Screen]: What are their views

VO: What does his organization support?

[Text on Screen]: U.S. Conference of Mayors Supports Obamacare

VO: Well they fully endorsed Obamacare from the start.

[Text on Screen]: U.S. Conference of Mayors Supports Regulation of Carbon Emissions, Cap and Trade!

VO: They vocally supported the Obama administration's efforts to regulate carbon emissions.

[Text on Screen]: U.S. Conference of Mayors Supports Obama Stance on 2d Amendment

VO: And they backed the president's proposal to limit our second amendment rights.

[Text on Screen]: U. S. Conference of Mayor's Supports Obama's Tax & Spend Proposals

VO: Smith's conference also said Obama's budget was quote a balanced approach.

³ The Complaint raises two other coordination related allegations. It asserts Ducey 2014 employed another vendor, Direct Response that LFAF has used. However, at this point, it is not apparent what the relationship between Direct Response and LFAF was in 2014. Consequently, this recommendation does not address the Direct Response allegation further. The Complaint also asserts that the Ducey Campaign pays for the services of a Director of Research Greg Pekau who was previously paid to do research into Mr. Smith's background by an unknown third party. Absent some information as to the identity of that third party this recommendation does not address this allegation further.

[Text on Screen:]: Why does Mayor Scott Smith support policies that are wrong for Mesa?

[Text on Screen:] Tell Scott Smith (Obama's Favorite Mayor) (480) 644-2388. The US Conference of Mayors should support Policies that are good for Mesa.

Paid for by Legacy Foundation Action Fund.

VO: These policies are wrong for Mesa. Tell Scott Smith to make his organization more like Mesa, not the other way around.

Most of the screens show unflattering pictures of Smith and Obama.

IV. Legal provisions

At a minimum, the allegations of the Complaint implicate the following statutes and rules enforced by the Clean Elections Act. *See* A.R.S. §§ 16-941(B), (D), -942(B),(C), -956(A)(7); -958; Ariz. Admin. Code R2-20-109; *see also Clean Elections Institute v. Brewer*, 209 Ariz. 241, 245 ¶ 13, 99 P.3d 570, 574 (2004). In the context of this Complaint, if an entity engages in independent expenditures in state and legislative races it is required to file reports with the Secretary of State about those expenditures and may be required to make additional filings, including identifying contributions and expenditures, all of which are subject to enforcement by provisions of the Article 2, of Chapter 6, Title 16. *See, e.g.*, A.R.S. §§ 16-913, -941(D); -956(A)(7); -958; Ariz. Admin. Code R-2-20-109(F).

State and legislative candidates are required to report contributions and expenditures, including in-kind contributions, and are restricted in the contributions they may accept, legal rules that are subject to enforcement by provisions of Article 2 of Chapter 6, Title 16. Generally, if any entity makes

expenditures that are not independent expenditures because they are made in coordination with a candidate (under the circumstances identified in statute) that independent expenditure is an in-kind contribution to the candidate and the candidate is subject to the applicable restrictions and reporting requirements. *See* A.R.S. §§ 16-901(14); -917.⁴ Coordination may include the sharing of an agent between an entity making expenditures and a candidate's campaign. A.R.S. § 16-901(14). Consequently, in a the context of this Complaint, if LFAF made expenditures that are not independent because of coordination between LFAF and Ducey 2014, including the possible use of a shared agent, Ducey 2014 had certain obligations. On the other hand, if there was no coordination, LFAF may still have had reporting obligations.

V. Evaluation and Analysis

- a. **The advertisement is “express advocacy” against Smith’s gubernatorial candidacy under A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(2).**
 - i. **The advertisement meets all of the terms of the statute relating to candidates, targeting and general public communication.**

Arizona law defines expressly advocates as:

- [1.] Making a general public communication, such as in a broadcast medium, newspaper, magazine, billboard or direct mailer
- [2.] referring to one or more clearly identified candidates and
- [3.] targeted to the electorate of that candidate(s)

⁴ Provisions of A.R.S. § 16-901(14) were recently recodified at A.R.S. § 16-911. For ease of reference and because that recodification is not retroactive, citations in this memorandum are to § 16-901(14).

[4.] that in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate(s), as evidenced by factors such as the presentation of the candidate(s) in a favorable or unfavorable light, the targeting, placement or timing of the communication or the inclusion of statements of the candidate(s) or opponents.
A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(2).⁵

It appears that the advertisement definitely fits the first two parts of the definition: the advertisement appeared in a broadcast medium and it referred clearly to Mr. Smith, a candidate for governor. *See* A.R.S. § 16-901(4) (defining clearly identified candidate as the appearance of “the name, a photograph or a drawing of the candidate.”). In addition, the advertisement meets the third part because, although the broadcast audience included Mesa, the advertisement was broadcast to an audience that is substantially larger than Mesa.

ii. In context, the advertisement’s only reasonable meaning was to advocate the defeat of Smith for governor.

Accordingly, the legal question for the Commission is whether the advertisement “in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate” Mr. Smith’s defeat for Governor. Based on a review of the text, voice-over, timing of the advertisement in relation to Mr. Smith’s candidacy and resignation from mayoral office, I conclude that the advertisement can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate for the defeat of Mr. Smith for governor.

The advertisement's plain language (both text, video, and voice over) tells voters that Smith is closely associated with the Democratic President and his initiatives

⁵ Both the Complainant and the Respondents agree that A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(1) is not implicated by the advertisement.

and that Mr. Smith supports federal policies that many Republican primary voters object to, including “Obamacare,” limits on gun rights, and environmental regulations. It presents both men in a series of mocking illustrations that highlight the advertisements thesis linking the two men and their policy positions to one another.⁶ Although it does not use magic words such as "Vote against Smith," it objectively urges a vote against him for governor.

iii. Additional context confirms that the advertisement has no other reasonable meaning than to advocate Smith’s defeat for governor.

In context, the advertisement has no other reasonable meaning. Mr. Smith announced his candidacy for Governor on January 9 and filed paper work with the Secretary of State’s Office creating a campaign committee that day. At the time, Smith publicly stated that he would resign as Mayor of Mesa in two or three months later. *See, e.g.*, Jeremy Duda, Smith announces candidacy, says he has the track record to succeed as governor, Arizona Capitol Times January 9, 2014, *available at* <http://azcapitoltimes.com/news/2014/01/09/mesa-mayor-scott-smith-running-for-arizona-governor/>. The advertising campaign commenced on or about March 31, 2014 and concluded on or about April 14, 2014. *See, e.g.*, Complaint Exhibit D; LFAF Response Affidavit of LFAF President Christopher Rants at ¶¶ 12, 15 (stating advertisements aired between March 31 and April 14); *see also* FCC Political File, LFAF Order, dated 4/7/2014 with KPNX Channel 12, Phoenix,

⁶ The truth or falsity of these claims is irrelevant to the analysis.

available at [https://stations.fcc.gov/collect/files/35486/Political%20File/2014/Non-Candidate%20Issue%20Ads/Legacy%20Foundation%20Action%20Fund/Legacy%20Foundation%20%20Ord%20870256%20REV%202%20\(13968914147795\).pd](https://stations.fcc.gov/collect/files/35486/Political%20File/2014/Non-Candidate%20Issue%20Ads/Legacy%20Foundation%20Action%20Fund/Legacy%20Foundation%20%20Ord%20870256%20REV%202%20(13968914147795).pd)

f. Mr. Smith resigned as Mayor (and thus president of the U.S. Conference of Mayors) on April 16, 2014. Consequently, the advertisement was broadcast only during the last weeks of Mr. Smith's service, well-after his announced candidacy and on, essentially, the eve of him stepping down as mayor. The statute asks whether the advertisement can have other reasonable meanings "in context." The objective context here is that the advertisement was run after Smith's announcement of his candidacy for governor, after he had made it known he would be resigning as mayor of Mesa, and therefore also after it was known that he would be resigning as a leader of the Conference of Mayors.

iv. **Respondents proposed alternative that the advertisement was intended to influence the U.S. Conference of Mayors is not reasonable.**

In that context of this advertisement, the Respondents proposed alternative simply is not reasonable. LFAF and Ducey 2014 argue that the "purpose of the ads was to draw attention to the mayors' involvement/support of the agenda promulgated by the U.S. Conference of Mayors" and the subject advertisement "made a call to action asking viewers to tell Mayor Smith the "U.S. Conference of Mayors should support policies that are good for Mesa." Rants Affidavit at ¶¶ 8-10; LFAF Response at 6; *see also* Ducey 2014 Response at 10 (arguing that the

advertisement “urged viewers to contact Mayor Smith and tell him to change the policies advocated by the national organization that he leads.”). This assertion, however, is belied by the context of the advertisement. For example, Ducey 2014 cites numerous statements on the U.S. Conference of Mayors website to support the statements made in the ad. Ducey 2014 Response at 6. But none of those statements support the conclusion the advertisement relates to any pending, or likely pending legislative issue before the Mayors. *See, e.g., Wisconsin Right to Life v. Fed. Elec. Comm’n*, 127 S. Ct. 2652, 2669 (2007) (in determining express advocacy, courts may consider context “such as whether an ad describes a legislative issue that is either currently the subject of legislative scrutiny or likely to be the subject of such scrutiny in the near future”) (internal citations and quotation omitted). Of the eight statements Ducey 2014 identifies, only one was issued in Smith’s name and that was in 2009. All of the others either involve resolutions apparently adopted by the Conference at meetings in 2010 and 2012 or 2013 Press Releases featuring an entirely different Mayoral Conference President, Michael Nutter of Philadelphia. Further, the advertisement itself is contradictory, with the text appearing to urge a call to Smith about the Conference, while other text and the voice over informs voters that Mayor Smith sought to impose the U.S. Conference’s agenda (and President Obama’s) on Mesa, noting that Smith “support[s] policies that are *wrong for Mesa*” and that he should “make his organization more like Mesa, *not the other way around.*”

v. In context, the advertisement cannot be reasonably seen as advocating to influence Smith's conduct as Mayor.

Another alternative is that the ads are to address Smith's decisions as mayor of Mesa. Given that the ad was set to coincide with Smith's last weeks as mayor, this does not appear to be a reasonable conclusion. This is further supported by the ad's timing after Smith's announcement as a candidate for governor but before his official resignation as mayor. Neither LFAF nor Ducey 2014, however, appear to argue that this was the ad's purpose, despite the language in the ad that urges voters to "make his organization more like Mesa, not the other way around." Indeed, Ducey 2014 acknowledges (and LFAF does not contradict), that the issues that the Conference "attempts to influence" are "federal issues," i.e. not issues pending before Mesa's elected officials. *See* Ducey 2014 Response at 9-10 ("All of the issues identified in the advertisement are federal issues, which the Conference attempts to influence through its federal lobbying activities."). Although the call to action asked voters to tell Smith not to impose Conference policies on Mesa, neither Respondent identifies a single policy pending or potentially pending before the Mesa City Council or the Mayor's office that relates to the "federal" issues identified in the ad. *Wisconsin Right to Life*, 127 S. Ct. at 2669. Because none of the policy issues mentioned in the ad were policy issues before Smith as Mesa's mayor, the ad cannot reasonably be viewed as intended to influence Smith's conduct as mayor. *Id.*

vi. Objective evaluation leads to the conclusion that the advertisements only reasonable meaning was to advocate against Smith's candidacy for governor.

Thus, the only reasonable meaning of the ad is to advocate for Mr. Smith's defeat in the Republican primary for governor. This is true even though the ad does not mention the governor's race. Objectively, the ad places Mr. Smith in a negative light with Republican primary voters. It opens and closes by referring to Smith as "Obama's favorite mayor," uses pictures of both Smith and Obama to link the two together, and links Smith with non-local policy issues supported by the Obama administration and likely opposed by many Republican primary voters. In view of the negative light in which the advertisement casts Mr. Smith with GOP primary voters, this context confirms, objectively, the ad is the functional equivalent of express advocacy against Smith's gubernatorial candidacy. In context, there is no other reasonable explanation for the ad. The key contextual factors are the timing of the ad relative to Smith's announcement of his candidacy for governor and his planned resignation as mayor of Mesa and the lack of any connection between the ad and a pending policy decision in Mesa relating to the issues mentioned in the ad. To conclude otherwise is to limit express advocacy to circumstances where an advertisement uses so-called magic words such as "Vote Against Smith for Governor," a position that Section 16-901.01 does not support and that the Supreme Court has rejected.

vii. Subjective considerations offered by Respondents do not alter the conclusion.

This conclusion is based on an objective analysis of the ad under the standard established in A.R.S. § 16-901.01. It is not based on the subjective intent described in Mr. Rants' declaration submitted on behalf of respondent LFAF, although those arguments were evaluated as part of this analysis. LFAF Response at 6 (citing Rants affidavit to explain "the advertisement was part of a larger project to oppose the policy measures supported by the U.S. Conference of Mayors."). The fact that similar ads were run in other cities with Conference of Mayors leaders also does not alter the conclusion. Like the Rants affidavit, reference to these ads seeks to inject the alleged subjective intent of LFAF or its president into the analysis. But the fact there were Sacramento and Baltimore ads sheds no light on the objective context of the advertisement against Smith, nor do they aid in its interpretation.⁷ The analysis is based on an objective analysis of the

⁷ LFAF does not appear dispute that the advertising buys in those cities were significantly smaller (approximately \$6,000 and \$3,000 as opposed to more than \$200,000) and on radio, rather than television. LFAF makes two radio advertisements for Baltimore and Sacramento available on its website, legacyaction.us/mayors. Both ads are distinguishable from the Smith television ads in other ways. For example, those ads *question* whether the positions of the U.S. Conference are the positions of the Sacramento and Baltimore Mayors, while the Smith asserts the policies of the Conference are the policies Smith seeks to impose in Mesa. This distinction, which emphasizes Smith's association with the policies, tends to support the conclusion the Smith ad is express advocacy if they are considered.

ad that is the subject of the complaint and its context. If similar ads ran in other cities, those ads may, objectively, serve a different purpose than the Smith ad.

viii. Respondents other arguments are equally unavailing in changing the application of the 16-901.01.

The remainder of the arguments presented by LFAF and Ducey 2014 do not alter the conclusion that the ad is express advocacy under A.R.S. § 16-901.01.

First, the fact that the Mesa market and the gubernatorial election pool overlap does not mean that the ad is not targeted to the gubernatorial election pool. Second, Ducey 2014, but not LFAF, argues that the ad didn't "take a position on Mr. Smith's character, qualifications, or fitness for office," Ducey 2014 Response at 10. But the ad plainly is trying to link Mr. Smith with policies (and people, such as President Obama) unpopular with the Republican electorate. The ad, objectively, places Smith, a Republican candidate for Governor, in a negative light with Republican voters. The only reasonable meaning of the ad is to advocate for Smith's defeat.⁸

Both Respondents note that a Maricopa County judge has ruled parts of a prior version of A.R.S. § 16-901.01 unconstitutional in the context of a civil enforcement action brought by the Maricopa County Attorney. Neither explains how that decision is binding on the Commission, which was denied intervention in

⁸ Ducey 2014 argues that because Complainant Langhofer has argued that other advertisements about other candidates are not express advocacy, the Commission should discount the Complaint. This argument does not address the substance of the allegations and must be rejected.

the case. Nevertheless the matter remains on appeal, as the Commission knows. And the Commission has consistently maintained its position the statute is constitutional.

b. Jurisdiction

As noted above, both LFAF and Ducey 2014 argue the Commission lacks jurisdiction. At a minimum, the conclusion that the advertisements in question are express advocacy makes them subject to enforcement by the Commission pursuant to Article 2 of Chapter 6, Title 16. Nothing in the recently enacted S.B. 1344 changed that.

To the extent that each Respondent argues that the Commission lacks jurisdiction over privately financed candidates, the Commission should continue to reject this argument, as it is contrary to the plain language of the statute and the express holding of the Arizona Supreme Court. *See, e.g.*, A.R.S. §§ 16-941, -956(A)(7); *accord Clean Elections Institute*, 209 Ariz. at 245 ¶ 13, 99 P.3d at 574 (“require[ing]” the Commission to enforce campaign finance limits in A.R.S. 16-941(B) and concluding that “[t]he Commission . . . would retain full enforcement authority and responsibility as to [16-941] even if the voters abolished public financing of political campaigns”). Likewise, the Commission’s authority over entities making independent expenditures is plain. *See, e.g.*, A.R.S. §§ 16-941(D); -942; -956(A)(7).

Respondent LFAF argues that the Commission lacks authority over corporations that make independent expenditures by virtue of A.R.S. § 16-920. That statute only applies to corporations that make such expenditures pursuant to A.R.S. § 16-914.02, an additional reporting statute and “[a]ny person making independent expenditures cumulatively exceeding the amount prescribed in A.R.S. § 16-941(D) in an election cycle shall file campaign finance reports in accordance with A.R.S. § 16-958 and Commission rules.” Ariz. Admin Code R2-20-109(F). LFAF filed no such reports, nor requested an exemption from § 16-941(D) pursuant to rule.

c. Other considerations

The same Complaint was referred by the Secretary of State to the Maricopa County Recorder. Although the Secretary of State’s statutory basis for this delegation is not clear, *see* A.R.S. § 16-924 (providing for reasonable cause by the *state* filing officer for *state* elections), the Recorder’s Office reviewed the Complaint and responses declined to issue a reasonable cause determination. The Recorder’s Office’s outside counsel did not include the basis for the Recorder’s Office decision in a letter issued to Complainant.⁹ There is no evidence that the

⁹ The letter to Complainant, stated only that “[a]fter carefully considering your complaint, Ducey 2014’s . . . Response[s]. . . , and Legacy Foundation Action Funds . . . Response, the Department has determined it does not have reasonable cause to believe that a violation of A.R.S. § 16-901 et seq. has occurred.”

Secretary of State will take up the matter.¹⁰ Nevertheless, neither of those government agencies purports to enforce Article 2 of Chapter 6, Title 16.

VI. Recommendation

As noted above, there are two pending pieces of litigation that may have bearing on this complaint, the *Committee for Justice and Fairness* case and the *Horne* case. Given that one of those cases is pending an opinion from the court of appeals and the other will be fully briefed in the Superior Court by next week, I recommend the Commission acknowledge that the advertisement is express advocacy and that the Commission has jurisdiction over the Complaint. I do not recommend finding Reason to Believe LFAF has committed a violation at this time, nor do I recommend authorizing an inquiry on Ducey 2014 at this time.

If, on the other hand, the Commission determines by an affirmative vote of at least three (3) of its members that it has reason to believe LFAF has violated a statute or rule over which the Commission has jurisdiction, the Commission shall notify it of the Commission's finding setting forth: (i) the sections of the statute or rule alleged to have been violated; (ii) the alleged factual basis supporting the finding; and (iii) an order requiring compliance within fourteen (14) days. During that period, the Respondent may provide any explanation to the Commission,

¹⁰ Mr. Smith and/or Complainant Langhofer, or others may have standing to assert their claims in Superior Court should they choose to do so.

comply with the order, or enter into a public administrative settlement with the Commission. A.R.S. § 16-957(A) & Ariz. Admin.Code R2-20-208(A).

After the Commission finds reason to believe that a violation of a statute or rule over which the Commission has jurisdiction has occurred, the Commission shall conduct an investigation. Ariz. Admin. Code R2-20-209(A). The Commission may authorize the Executive Director to subpoena all of the Respondent's records documenting disbursements, debts, or obligations to the present, and may authorize an audit.

Upon expiration of the fourteen (14) days, if the Commission finds that the alleged violator remains out of compliance, the Commission shall make a public finding to that effect and issue an order assessing a civil penalty in accordance with A.R.S. § 16-942, unless the Commission publishes findings of fact and conclusions of law expressing good cause for reducing or excusing the penalty. A.R.S. § 16-957(B).

After fourteen (14) days and upon completion of the investigation, the Executive Director will recommend whether the Commission should find probable cause to believe that a violation of a statute or rule over which the Commission has jurisdiction has occurred. Ariz. Admin. Code R2-20-214(A). Upon a finding of probable cause that the alleged violator remains out of compliance, by an affirmative vote of at least three (3) of its members, the Commission may issue of

an order and assess civil penalties pursuant to A.R.S. § 16-957(B). Ariz. Admin. Code R2-20-217.

Additionally, if the Commission chooses to authorize an inquiry of Ducey 2014, it must vote to do so and an inquiry will commence pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 16-956(A)(7), -956(B) & Ariz. Admin. Code R2-20-206(C).

Conclusion

For the foregoing reasons I recommend the Commission acknowledge its jurisdiction over the Complaint, which involves an express advocacy communication.

Dated this 28th day of July, 2014.

By: 
Thomas M. Collins, Executive Director

EXHIBIT A

July 1, 2014

Kory A. Langhofer
Attorney at Law
602.382.4078 tel
602.382.4020 fax
klanghofer@bhfs.com

BY E-MAIL

Arizona Secretary of State
c/o Christina Estes-Werther, Elections Director
1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
cwerther@azsos.gov

Clean Elections Commission
c/o Tom Collins, Executive Director
1616 West Adams Street, Suite 110
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
thomas.collins@azcleelections.gov

RE: Illegal Coordination and Other Campaign Finance Violations by the Doug Ducey Campaign

Ms. Estes-Werther and Mr. Collins:

I am writing to report serious campaign finance violations by Ducey 2014 – Primary and Ducey 2014 – General (together, the “Ducey Campaign”); Copper State Research and Strategy, LLC (“Copper State”); the Legacy Foundation Action Fund (the “LFAF”); Larry McCarthy; and Gregg Pekau. There is substantial evidence showing that both McCarthy and Pekau are or very recently have been agents of both the Ducey Campaign and organizations making independent expenditures benefitting the Ducey Campaign, including Copper State and the LFAF. Additionally, the LFAF has failed to file the necessary registration and campaign finance disclosure forms and exemption application with the Arizona Secretary of State and the Clean Elections Commission. I therefore respectfully request that the Secretary of State’s office refer this matter to the Arizona Solicitor General, and that the Clean Elections Commission investigate the matter.

I. Factual Background

A. Engagement of Gregg Pekau

On information and belief, in February 2013 Gregg Pekau (or a company he controls, Copper State) was hired by a nonprofit organization or a private company to conduct “opposition research” against Scott Smith, who was then the Mayor of the City of Mesa and is now a candidate for Governor of the State of Arizona. Based on the nature of the research conducted, it is apparent that Pekau’s research was conducted in anticipation of running attack ads against Mr. Smith during the 2014 gubernatorial election; Pekau submitted numerous public records requests seeking information that could be used to paint Mr. Smith in a negative light with voters in a Republican primary election in Arizona. See, e.g., Exhibit A. The public records requests were in some cases submitted in the name of Copper State, which is owned by Pekau’s wife. See Exhibits A-B. Pekau’s research was not funded by the Ducey Campaign. See Exhibit C. On information and belief, the Ducey Campaign has recently retained Pekau as the Director of Research, effectively internalizing the benefit of all the opposition research that Pekau conducted on the payroll of the nonprofit organization or private company—without paying for the research from Ducey Campaign accounts.

One East Washington Street, Suite 2400
Phoenix, AZ 85004
main 602.382.4040

B. Advertisements Paid for by Legacy Foundation Action Fund

On April 4, 2014, the out-of-state LFAF purchased television, radio, internet, and mail advertisements painting Mr. Smith in a misleading and negative light.¹ Although the advertisements ostensibly urge voters to call Mr. Smith and ask him to “run [the U.S. Conference of Mayors] more like Mesa,” for five reasons the advertisements in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the defeat of Mr. Smith:

1. The advertisements were targeted at the gubernatorial primary electorate (*i.e.*, through broadcast channels accessible around the state, and to IP addresses and physical mailing addresses outside the City of Mesa), and not Mr. Smith’s constituents at the time of the advertisements (*i.e.*, just Mesa voters) or the constituents of the U.S. Conference of Mayors (*i.e.*, voters nationally). See, *e.g.*, Exhibit D. Although approximately 2% of the total advertising buy (\$5,000 of \$280,000) was spent on advertisements outside Arizona, see *id.*, the extreme disparity between advertising dollars reaching Arizona voters and out-of-state voters, plus the LFAF’s decision to purchase cable television advertising space on channels watched disproportionately by Republic primary voters, and to target non-Mesa voters for broadcast, internet, and mailed advertisements, show that the LFAF advertisements were targeting the Arizona primary electorate in the gubernatorial campaign and not Mr. Smith’s current constituents.
2. Although the information underlying the advertisement (*i.e.*, the U.S. Conference of Mayors’s support for certain policies and its effect on the City of Mesa) has been publicly available for a long time, the advertisements only began shortly after Mr. Smith announced his gubernatorial candidacy and just as polling showed Mr. Smith significantly outperforming Doug Ducey among the Republican primary electorate. See Exhibit E.
3. The advertisements began just days before Mr. Smith’s last day in office as Mayor of the City of Mesa (*i.e.*, April 15, 2014). See Exhibit F. No rational actor would spend more than \$275,000 to influence the last two weeks of Mr. Smith’s term as mayor, when no major issues were expected to be decided in that time. See Exhibit D. This demonstrates that the true purpose of the advertisements is not to influence Mr. Smith’s governance of the City of Mesa.
4. The content of the advertisements tracks the content of the public records requests submitted by Pekau when he is believed to have been engaged by a nonprofit organization or private company to conduct “opposition research” against Mr. Smith as a potential gubernatorial candidate. See Exhibit A.
5. The LFAF, which is sponsoring the advertisements, has been reported to have very close ties to the Ducey Campaign. See Exhibit G; *infra* Section I(C)-(D).

In this context, the advertisements can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the defeat of Mr. Smith and, therefore, constitute express advocacy under Arizona law. See Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01.

C. Engagement of Larry McCarthy

Larry McCarthy, a negative advertising consultant for Republican candidates, is working for both the Ducey Campaign and the LFAF. See Exhibits H-J.

¹ The television advertisement can be accessed at http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NycZZLOA_OQ.

D. Engagement of Direct Response Group

Direct Response Group, a political consulting firm serving primary Republican candidates, is working for or has recently worked for both the Ducey Campaign and the LFAF. See Exhibits C, G.

II. Legal Violations

The facts as set forth above give rise to very serious violations of Arizona campaign finance laws.

A. Failure to Register as an Independent Expenditure Committee

Arizona law requires any corporation spending more than \$5,000 on express advocacy in a statewide election to register with the Arizona Secretary of State, apply to the Clean Elections Commission for a registration exemption, and to file campaign finance reports within 24 hours after each expenditure. See Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 16-914.02, -941(D), -958(A)-(B). The LFAF is a corporation, see Exhibit K, and because its advertisements constitute express advocacy, see Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01; *supra* Section I(B), it was subject to the registration, application, and reporting requirements of Sections 16-914.02, -941(D), and 958(A)-(B). Its failure to do so constitutes a violation of Arizona law.

This is not the first time that the LFAF has failed to comply with campaign finance reporting requirements. The LFAF failed to timely file a year-end campaign finance report with the Federal Election Commission for 2013. See Exhibit L.

B. Illegal Coordination by the Ducey Campaign

Arizona law provides that an expenditure is not an "independent expenditure," and is instead a campaign contribution, if there is any "cooperation or consultation [by the party paying for the expenditure] with any candidate or committee or agent of the candidate" benefitting from the expenditure. See Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901(14). Such cooperation or consultation arises, without limitation, whenever "[i]n the same election the person making the expenditure, including any officer, director, employee or agent of that person, is or has been: (i) Authorized to raise or expend monies on behalf of the candidate or the candidate's authorized committees; or] (ii) Receiving any form of compensation or reimbursement from the candidate, the candidate's committees or the candidate's agent." *Id.* § 16-901(14)(c).

In this case, coordination between the Ducey Campaign and third parties is evidenced by:

1. the engagement of Pekau by both the Ducey Campaign and the nonprofit organization or private company that funded Pekau's opposition research,
2. the engagement of McCarthy by both the Ducey Campaign and the LFAF, and
3. the engagement of Direct Response Group by both the Ducey Campaign and, at least recently, the LFAF.

Because these facts establish coordination between the Ducey Campaign and third parties, all the third parties' expenditures constitute contributions to the Ducey Campaign. See *id.* § 16-901(5), (14). Such contributions appear to violate the following provisions:

1. the ban on contributions in excess of \$2,000 per election, see *id.* §§ 16-905, -941(B);
2. the ban on contributions from corporations, see *id.* §§ 16-919(A), -941(C)(2); and

3. the requirement that all contributions be timely reported in campaign finance reports, *see id.* §§ 16-913(C), -915(A)(4), and -941(C)(2).

III. Conflict of Interests at Maricopa County Elections

I am aware that the Arizona Secretary of State's Office previously referred a campaign finance complaint against the Ducey Campaign to Maricopa County Elections for processing. If the Arizona Secretary of State's Office wishes to refer this complaint to a third party, a referral to Maricopa County Elections would not be appropriate. It is my understanding that, in reviewing campaign finance matters, Maricopa County Elections relies on legal advice provided by the Maricopa County Attorney's Office. Because the Maricopa County Attorney has publicly endorsed and continues to publicly support the Ducey Campaign, *see Exhibit N*, Maricopa County Elections would not be an impartial arbiter of the issues raised in this complaint. In fact, the ethical rules governing attorneys in Arizona likely prevent the Maricopa County Attorney's Office from providing legal advice to Maricopa County Elections in this context. *See* Ariz. Ethical R. 1.7(a)(2). I therefore respectfully request that, if the Arizona Secretary of State's Office must refer this matter to a third party for review, the matter be referred to an elections office that would not be impeded by a legal advisor with a conflict of interests.

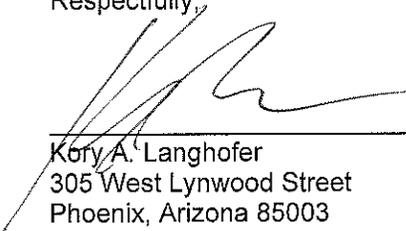
IV. Conclusion

In sum, there is reasonable cause to believe the Ducey Campaign has coordinated with outside organizations including Copper State and the LFAF in connection with the 2014 gubernatorial election, and that the LFAF has failed to register and file campaign finance reports as required by Arizona law. Thus, referral of this matter to the Arizona Solicitor General's office, and investigation and enforcement by the Clean Elections Commission, are required pursuant to Sections 16-924(A), -941(B), and -941(C)(2) of the Arizona Revised Statutes.

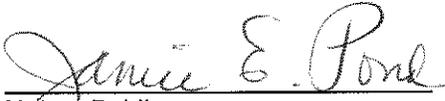
If I can provide any additional information regarding this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

I swear under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Respectfully,


Kory A. Langhofer
305 West Lynwood Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

Subscribed and sworn to before me on July 1, 2014 by Kory A. Langhofer.


Notary Public

11-19-2014

My commission expires



Exhibit A

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #5 Mayor Smith's Photo's With President, VP and White House Officials

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed copy, at least 4X6 inches in size, of all photo's that include Mayor Scott Smith with any of the following people (in the same picture):

President Obama

Vice President Biden

Any White House Official

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau

CEO/Owner

Copper State Research & Strategy

CopperStateRAS@gmail.com

480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #4 Mayor Smith's Personal Finance Disclosure

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed or electronic copy of all of Mayor Scott Smith's Personal Financial Disclosure Reports which he must submit yearly as defined by A.R.S. 3.1.38-542. This would include his candidate report as well as required by A.R.S. 3.1.38.543 from when he submitted his nomination papers to the city.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #3 Mayor Smith's Travel, Mileage & Expense Reimbursements

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed copy of Mayor Scott Smith's all Expense Reports (Travel or other), Vehicle Mileage Report and Credit card statements for any city issue credit card from the date he assumed office through the current week.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #1 Mayor Smith's Weekly Calendar

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed copy of Mayor Scott Smith's weekly meeting calendar from the date he assumed office through the current week. We request this in a weekly view (not daily or monthly). If providing this through electronic, read only access is easier/faster/cheaper, we would willingly accept this as a solution.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #2 Mayor Smith's Weekly Calendar

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed copy of Mayor Scott Smith's weekly call logs from the date he assumed office through the current week.

We request this for both is office number and any city issued cell phone associated with the Mayor. Requested data - who he called name & company, the number he dialed, any notes from the meeting he may have kept regarding the discussion.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #6 Mayor Smith's Outbound Emails

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request electronic, read only access to Mayor Scott Smith's outbound/sent emails from the date he was first sworn into office. It is our understanding that this means of transparency have been made available to the press and would minimize the time/cost for all parties involved.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #7 Mayor Smith's Outbound Faxes

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request a printed copies of all outgoing faxes sent by Mayor Scott Smith or sent from the office of Mayor Scott Smith. We request all faxes under this description from the date he assumed office through the current week.

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau
CEO/Owner
Copper State Research & Strategy
CopperStateRAS@gmail.com
480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

Request Title: #11 City Of Mesa Staffs Involvement with Business Incentives

Date Submitted: 2/21/2014

Notice of Intent:

This request should be considered a separate request from any other request made by my firm to your municipality unless otherwise stated. As such, we expect this request to be returned per your municipality stated timeframes independent of any other request we've made.

The Request:

We request printed copies of all outgoing emails from the following people:

City Manager Chris Brady

Deputy City Manager Kari Kent

Deputy City Manager John Pombler

Chief Financial Officer Michael Kennington

Economic Development Bill Jabjiniak

Regarding these topics / business entities:

- Apple and/or Project Cascade
- DMB Associates
- Riverview
- Eastmark
- Gaylord Resort
- Proposition 400 / Lightrail
- Proposition 100 (from 2010)

Timeframe: from 2008 through current date

Questions/clarifications should be submitted to CopperstateRAS@gmail.com

Thank you for your service and support.

Shauna Pekau

CEO/Owner

Copper State Research & Strategy

CopperStateRAS@gmail.com

480-248-8833 (business & fax)

Exhibit B

Arizona Corporation Commission
 State of Arizona Public Access System

04/09/2014

9:22 PM

Jump To...

[Scanned Documents](#)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Corporate Inquiry | |
| File Number: L-1770324-2 | Check Corporate Status |
| Corp. Name: COPPER STATE RESEARCH AND STRATEGY, LLC | |

Domestic Address

| |
|----------------------|
| 662 W. WILDHORSE DR. |
| CHANDLER, AZ 85286 |

Statutory Agent Information

| |
|---|
| Agent Name: SHAUNA PEKAU |
| Agent Mailing/Physical Address: |
| 662 W. WILDHORSE DR. |
| CHANDLER, AZ 85286 |
| Agent Status: APPOINTED 06/22/2012 |
| Agent Last Updated: 07/30/2012 |

Additional Corporate Information

| | |
|--|--|
| Corporation Type: DOMESTIC L.L.C. | Business Type: |
| Incorporation Date: 06/22/2012 | Corporate Life Period: PERPETUAL |
| Domicile: ARIZONA | County: MARICOPA |
| Approval Date: 07/30/2012 | Original Publish Date: 09/24/2012 |

Manager/Member Information

| | |
|--|---|
| SHAUNA PEKAU MANAGER 662 W. WILDHORSE DR. CHANDLER, AZ 85286 Date of Taking Office: 06/22/2012 Last Updated: 07/30/2012 | SHAUNA PEKAU MEMBER 662 W. WILDHORSE DR. CHANDLER, AZ 85286 Date of Taking Office: 06/22/2012 Last Updated: 07/30/2012 |
|--|---|

Scanned Documents

(Click on gray button - if present - to view document - will open in a new window.)
(If gray button is not present, please check back later.)

| Document Number | Description | Date Received |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 03957568 | ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION | 07/25/2012 |
| 04059482 | PUB OF ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION | 09/24/2012 |

[Back To Top](#)

- [Corporate Name Search Instructions](#)
 - [General Web Site Usage Instructions](#)
 - [STARPAS Main Menu](#)
 - [A.C.C. Corporations Division Main Page](#)
 - [Arizona Corporation Commission Home Page](#)
-

Exhibit C

State of Arizona



Campaign Finance Report

Ducey 2014
Committee #: 201400191

Treasurer: Tran, Hieu
PO Box 12558, Tempe, AZ 85284
Phone: (602) 842-2014
Email: votedougducey@gmail.com
Candidate Name: Ducey, Doug
Office Sought: Governor

2014 January 31st Report

Election Cycle: 2013-2014
Date Filed: January 31, 2014
Reporting Period: November 27, 2012-December 31, 2013

Summary of Finances

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Cash Balance at Beginning of Reporting Period: | \$0.00 |
| Total Cash Receipts this Reporting Period: | \$1,063,146.27 |
| Total Cash Disbursements this Reporting Period: | \$116,653.17 |
| Cash Balance at End of Reporting Period: | \$946,493.10 |

Report ID: 93999

Summary of Activity

| Income | Schedule | This Period | | | Total to Date |
|--|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Cash | Other | Total | |
| Personal and Family Contributions | C1 | \$4,824.00 | \$0.00 | \$4,824.00 | \$4,824.00 |
| Individual Contributions | C2 | \$1,044,316.02 | \$12,394.40 | \$1,056,710.42 | \$1,056,710.42 |
| Contributions from Political Committees | C3 | \$13,784.00 | \$800.00 | \$14,584.00 | \$14,584.00 |
| Business Contributions | C4 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Small Contributions | C5 | \$101.00 | \$0.00 | \$101.00 | \$101.00 |
| CCEC Funding and Matching | C6 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Qualifying Contributions | C7 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Loans Made to this Committee | L1 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other Receipts, including Interest and Dividends | R1 | \$121.25 | \$0.00 | \$121.25 | \$121.25 |
| Transfers from Other Committees | T1 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cash Surplus from Previous Committee | S1 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Income | | \$1,063,146.27 | \$13,194.40 | \$1,076,340.67 | \$1,076,340.67 |

| Expenditures | Schedule | This Period | | | Total to Date |
|---|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Cash | Other | Total | |
| Operating Expenses | E1 | \$116,653.17 | \$0.00 | \$116,653.17 | \$116,653.17 |
| Independent Expenditures | E2 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Contributions to Other Committees | E3 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Other Expenses | E4 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Transfers to Other Committees | T1 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Loans Made by This Committee | L2 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contributions | C8 | \$0.00 | \$13,194.40 | \$13,194.40 | \$13,194.40 |
| Disposal of Surplus Cash | S1 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Expenditures | | \$116,653.17 | \$13,194.40 | \$129,847.57 | \$129,847.57 |
| Bill Payments for Previous Expenditures | D1 | \$0.00 | | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Total Cash Disbursed | | \$116,653.17 | | | |

Schedule C1 - Personal and family contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Name: Burk, Kenneth Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Name: Burk, Madeline Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Name: Burk, Kenneth Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Name: Burk, Kenneth Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A Memo: General 2014 | 12/20/2013 | \$412.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Name: Burk, Madeline Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Name: Burk, Madeline Address: 2625 E Camelback Rd #323, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Retired, N/A Memo: General 2014 | 12/20/2013 | \$412.00 Cash | \$2,412.00 |
| Total of Personal and Family Contributions | | \$4,824.00 | |
| Total of Refunds Given | | \$0.00 | |
| Net Total of Personal and Family Contributions | | \$4,824.00 | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Tran, Hieu | 07/23/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 11494, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CONSULTANT, SELF-EMPLOYED | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, Sandra | 09/09/2013 | \$900.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6811 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, William R. | 09/09/2013 | \$900.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6900 E Camelback Rd, Ste 280, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, West Coast Capital Partners, LLC | | | |
| Name: | Harding, Eric | 09/13/2013 | \$480.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 25555 N Windy Walk Dr, Unit 68, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Vice President, WFA | | | |
| Name: | Jenkins, William | 09/13/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 17038 N 58th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Ryley Carlock & Applewhite | | | |
| Name: | Teets, Heidi | 09/16/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6501 E Sierra Vista Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Community Volunteer, Self Employed | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Teets, Heidi | 09/16/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6501 E Sierra Vista Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Community Volunteer, Self Employed | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Teets, Nancy | 09/16/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5303 E Desert Park Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Teets, Nancy | 09/16/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5303 E Desert Park Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bonavia, Paul J. | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 2067 E Desert Garden Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chief Executive Officer, UNS Energy Corporation | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Briggs, Mark | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 111 W Monroe St, Ste 111, Phoenix, AZ 85003 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Briggs Law Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Name: | BRIGGS, WENDY | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 111 W Monroe St, Ste 1111, Phoenix, AZ 85003 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Director, Veridus, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CLEMENTS, CHRISTOPHER | 09/17/2013 | \$156.00 | \$156.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 27506, Tucson, AZ 85726 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, GOLDEN EAGLE DISTRIBUTION | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | DiGrazia, Michael | 09/17/2013 | \$350.00 | \$350.00 |
| Address: | 12749 E Turquoise Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, UBS Financial Services Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamada, Michele | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5639 E Sanna St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamada, Michele | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5639 E Sanna St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamada, Rick | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5639 E Sanna St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Avnet | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamada, Rick | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5639 E Sanna St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Avnet | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | HEARON, DUFF | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 1050 E River Rd, Ste 300, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, ASHLAND GROUP | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | HEARON, MICHELLE | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5235 N Via Entrada, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOUSEWIFE, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LECHTER, MICHAEL A | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6611 N 64th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, MICHAEL A. LECHTER, P.C. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | LECHTER, MICHAEL A | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6611 N 64th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, MICHAEL A. LECHTER, P.C. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lechter, Sharon | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6611 N 64th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Pay Your Family First | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lechter, Sharon | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6611 N 64th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Pay Your Family First | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Liburdi, Mike | 09/17/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 7770 E Nestling Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell & Wilmer | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, Sandra | 09/17/2013 | \$1,100.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6811 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, Sandra | 09/17/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6811 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, William R. | 09/17/2013 | \$1,100.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6900 E Camelback Rd, Ste 280, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, West Coast Capital Partners, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Metzler, William R. | 09/17/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6900 E Camelback Rd, Ste 280, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, West Coast Capital Partners, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Milisci, Abbie | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4231 E Marlette Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Milisci, Abbie | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4231 E Marlette Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | MILISCI, CHRIS R | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4231 E Marlette Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO/PRESIDENT, ROMULUS, INC. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MILISCI, CHRIS R | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4231 E Marlette Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO/PRESIDENT, ROMULUS, INC. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moak, Debbie | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4949 E Lincoln Dr, # 13, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Philantropist , Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moak, Debbie | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4949 E Lincoln Dr, # 13, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Philantropist , Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moak, Steve | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4949 E Lincoln Dr, # 13, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moak, Steve | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4949 E Lincoln Dr, # 13, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rose, Jason | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5630 E Nauni Valley Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Relations, Rose + Moser + Allyn | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rose, Jason | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5630 E Nauni Valley Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Relations, Rose + Moser + Allyn | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rose, Jordan | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5630 E Nauni Valley Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Rose Law Group | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rose, Jordan | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5630 E Nauni Valley Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Rose Law Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Rusing, Michael J | 09/17/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 6345 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Rusing Lopez & Lizardi PLLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Spencer, Eric | 09/17/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 6513 W Molly Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85083 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell & Wilmer | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Wachtler, Daniel | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 235 E Estero Ln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, IPSA International Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Wachtler, Daniel | 09/17/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 235 E Estero Ln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, IPSA International Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Baker, Paul L. | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3333 E Speedway Blvd, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bunger, Steve | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6134 W Trovita Pl, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, Desert Classic Investments | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bunger, Steve | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6134 W Trovita Pl, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, Desert Classic Investments | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Burkhardt, William | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 23233 N Pima Rd, # 113-155, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Burkhardt, William | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 23233 N Pima Rd, # 113-155, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CLICK, JAMES | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6403 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, JIM CLICK AUTOMOTIVE GROUP | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | CLICK, JAMES | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6403 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, JIM CLICK AUTOMOTIVE GROUP | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CLICK, VICKI | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6403 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CLICK, VICKI | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6403 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | FANNIN, P ROBERT | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5210 N 31st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, STEPTOE AND JOHNSON | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Harper, Oliver | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7251 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | MD, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Harper, Oliver | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7251 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | MD, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Li, Paul | 09/18/2013 | \$150.00 | \$210.00 |
| Address: | 13642 S 33rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, City of Phoenix | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | PILCHER, JILL | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7602 N Las Brisas Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, NONE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | PILCHER, JILL | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7602 N Las Brisas Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, NONE | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pilcher, William W, II | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7602 N Las Brisas Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Wick Pilcher Insurance | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Pilcher, William W, II | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7602 N Las Brisas Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Wick Pilcher Insurance | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Welborn, Michael | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8545 N 49th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurant Executive, PF Chang's China Bistro | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Welborn, Michael | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8545 N 49th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurant Executive, PF Chang's China Bistro | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Welborn, Patricia | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8545 N 49th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Powers, Young & Company | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Welborn, Patricia | 09/18/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8545 N 49th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Powers, Young & Company | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bays, Chad | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 22211 N 54th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85054 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, Camelback Insurance Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Callaghan, Janet | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 827 E Village Circle Dr S, Phoenix, AZ 85022 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Account Exec, Clear Channel | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | COX, MEGHAN | 09/19/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 6533 N 7th Ave, Unit 23, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CONSULTANT, LINCOLN STRATEGY GROUP | | | |
| Name: | Davenport, Michael | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4707 E Desert Park Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consulting, Bridgeport | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | DeRose, Christopher | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 5131 N 40th St, Apt A310, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Author, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | FOSTER, JEREMIAH | 09/19/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 8443 E Mulberry St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Resolute Commercial Services | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamadeh, Waseem | 09/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 15555 N Frank Lloyd Wright Blvd, # 036, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Broker, Land Advisors | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Harding, Eric | 09/19/2013 | \$20.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 25555 N Windy Walk Dr, Unit 68, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Vice President, WFA | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jensen, Charles | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8182 E Del Caverna Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Finance, Inland | | | |
| Name: | Lofton, Mike | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8245 E Camino del Monte, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Contractor, The Lofton Companies | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lofton, Mike | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8245 E Camino del Monte, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Contractor, The Lofton Companies | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lofton, Sandy | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8245 E Camino del Monte, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Controller, The Lofton Companies | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lofton, Sandy | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 8245 E Camino del Monte, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Controller, The Lofton Companies | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Harry | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, L. Roy Papp and Associates, LLP | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Harry | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, L. Roy Papp and Associates, LLP | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Phillips, Scott | 09/19/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 8352 W Foothill Dr, Peoria, AZ 85383 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Mission West | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | RIVERS, JOHN L, IV | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 24746 N 76th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Palmetto Beverage Investments | | | |
| Name: | Sawyer, Tony | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 9337 E Monument Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President, Clear Channel Outdoor | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sommers, Todd R. | 09/19/2013 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | 6346 E Cochise Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sr. Manager, Best Western | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Veres, Diane | 09/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 42 Spur Cir, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President AZ Division, Clear Channel Outdoor | | | |
| Name: | Wright, Bradley | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5402 E Royal Palm Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Nations Wright | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Wright, Jaime | 09/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5402 E Royal Palm Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Basile, Louis | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12198 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service, Wildflower Bread Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Basile, Louis | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12198 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service, Wildflower Bread Co. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Basile, Tracey | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12198 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Human Resource Consulting, TLB Consulting | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Basile, Tracey | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12198 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Human Resource Consulting, TLB Consulting | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kasser, I Michael | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3573 E Sunrise Dr, Ste 225, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Holualoa Arizona, Inc | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kasser, I Michael | 09/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3573 E Sunrise Dr, Ste 225, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Holualoa Arizona, Inc | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hope, Jason | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7150 E Camelback Rd, Ste 444, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hope, Jason | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7150 E Camelback Rd, Ste 444, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hope, Lindsay | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7150 E Camelback Rd, Ste 444, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hope, Lindsay | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7150 E Camelback Rd, Ste 444, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lydon, Anthony | 09/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3131 E Camelback Rd, Ste 400, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Jones Lang LaSalle | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Savage, Julie | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7235 Copperwood Ln, Sylvania, OH 43560 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Savage, Julie | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7235 Copperwood Ln, Sylvania, OH 43560 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Savage, Scott | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7235 Copperwood Ln, Sylvania, OH 43560 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investment Adviser, SJS Investment Consulting, Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Savage, Scott | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7235 Copperwood Ln, Sylvania, OH 43560 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investment Adviser, SJS Investment Consulting, Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Vallee, Cindy | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4532 E Desert Park Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Vallee, Cindy | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4532 E Desert Park Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Vallee, Roy | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4532 E Desert Park Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Vallee, Roy | 09/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4532 E Desert Park Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CHANEN, STEVEN | 09/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 3300 N 3rd Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Chanen Construction Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Najafi, Dionne | 09/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Ste 295, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Family Manager, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Najafi, Dionne | 09/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Ste 295, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Family Manager, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | NAJAFI, FRANCIS | 09/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRINCIPAL, PIVOTAL GROUP | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | NAJAFI, FRANCIS | 09/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRINCIPAL, PIVOTAL GROUP | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Barclay, Stephen | 09/24/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 8646 E Krail St, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Barclay Legal | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | BASS, BILL | 09/24/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7126 N 3rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Brown, Kathy | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6234 N Yucca Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker | | | |
| Name: | Gaines, Ira | 09/24/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 7000 N 16th St, # 120-503, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Peachtree Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Grubb, Dan | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44265, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Automobile Dealer, AZCAL II LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Grubb, Dan | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44265, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Automobile Dealer, AZCAL II LLC | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Grubb, Kathy | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44265, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Grubb, Kathy | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44265, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hart, Robert | 09/24/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 6819 N 1st Place, Riverside , IL 60546 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President of Sales, DCI - Artform | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hester, Mark | 09/24/2013 | \$100.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 6819 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, Hester, Heitel | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KOLESAR, CHARLES | 09/24/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 1950 E Montebello Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FINANCIAL ADVISOR, S M KOLESAR FINANCIAL | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Maxwell, Roger | 09/24/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7611 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Golf Professional, In Celebration of Golf | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olsen, Travis | 09/24/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 7033 E Main St, Ste A200, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rose, Jeannie | 09/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 13540 E Camino La Cebadilla, Tucson, AZ 85749 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Smith, Paul B | 09/24/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6315 N 44th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, All Staff Services | | | |
| Name: | Sullivan, Patrick M. | 09/24/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 20723 N 74th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consulting, Self | | | |
| Name: | Tate, Jordan | 09/24/2013 | \$100.00 | \$1,012.00 |
| Address: | 17733 N 92nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Private Equity Investor, Montage Partners Inc. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | TURKEN, MEYER D | 09/24/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2737 E Arizona Biltmore Cir, Unit 6, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, TURKEN IND. PROPERTIES | | | |
| Name: | DAVENPORT, TED | 09/25/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 6781 W Megan St, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales, Plus 6 Technologies | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Forsythe, Warren | 09/25/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 15627 N 8th St, Phoenix, AZ 85022 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Vice President, Alliance Bank | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Galvin, Christopher | 09/25/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7077 E Maryland Rd., Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman, Ubix Global Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Harkey, David Scott | 09/25/2013 | \$1,200.00 | \$1,300.00 |
| Address: | 1031 N Poplar Ct, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Owens Harkey | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Matteucci, Steve | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4936 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, BMO Private Bank | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Matteucci, Steve | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4936 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, BMO Private Bank | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Miller, Taylor | 09/25/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4032 E Shangri La Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Corporate Finance Advisor, JDB Capital Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Minniti, Kenneth | 09/25/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 3971 E Scout Pass, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Target Market Media | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Mitchell, John | 09/25/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 1035 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Resolute Commercial Services | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Panagiotakopoulos, Thanasi | 09/25/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7708 N 1st Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, Wells Fargo Advisors | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | TRYHUS, GREGG | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5035 E Horseshoe Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EXECUTIVE, GREYHAWK DEVELOPMENT | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | TRYHUS, GREGG | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5035 E Horseshoe Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EXECUTIVE, GREYHAWK DEVELOPMENT | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Tryhus, Sally | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5035 E Horseshoe Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Grayhawk Development, Executive | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Tryhus, Sally | 09/25/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5035 E Horseshoe Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Grayhawk Development, Executive | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Getto, Ronald | 09/27/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 2028 E Del Rae Dr, Flagstaff, AZ 86001 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Proprietor, Starlite Holdings LLC | | | |
| Name: | Coccaro, Mike | 09/30/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4925 E Weldon Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell and Wilmer | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Dupuy, Michael | 10/01/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,250.00 |
| Address: | 5550 N 16th St, Apt 125, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Anesthesiologist, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Barthelemy, Joel | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15020 N 74th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Global Med | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Barthelemy, Joel | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15020 N 74th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Global Med | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Barthelemy, Shannon | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15020 N 74th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Barthelemy, Shannon | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15020 N 74th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | DERITO, MARTY | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Ste 175, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, DeRito Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | DERITO, MARTY | 10/02/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3200 E Camelback Rd, Ste 175, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, DeRito Partners | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Baker, Paul L. | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3333 E Speedway Blvd, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | COTTON, JANET | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 7526 N Eucalyptus Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | COTTON, JOHN | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 7526 N Eucalyptus Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Finance, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hobbs, Bob | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6250 N Hogahn Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman, Naumann/Hobbs | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hobbs, Karen | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6250 N Hogahn Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jones, Jennifer | 10/03/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2702 E Shaw Butte Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Independent Contractor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LOPEZ, HUMBERTO S | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 50 N Camino Espanol, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LOPEZ, HUMBERTO S | 10/03/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 50 N Camino Espanol, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Derr, Matt | 10/05/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 8302 E Hazelwood St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Affairs, Southwest Gas | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Boubek, Brian | 10/08/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 7243 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, CEA Global Ed. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clemmensen, Carol | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6480 E El Maro Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clemmensen, Carol | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6480 E El Maro Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clemmensen, Larry | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6480 E El Maro Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clemmensen, Larry | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6480 E El Maro Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Getz, Dyan | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5223 E Palo Verde Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Getz, George | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 5223 E Palo Verde Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Globe Corporation | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | GLASCOCK, BONSAI | 10/08/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 7016 E Hummingbird Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hebets, Carol | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Indian Bend Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hebets, Carol | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Indian Bend Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Hebets, James | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Indian Bend Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hebets, James | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Indian Bend Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jobe, Jordan | 10/08/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 618 E Wesleyan Dr, Tempe, AZ 85282 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, Raymond James | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LONDEN, JACK | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 33 Biltmore Est, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CHAIRMAN, LONDEN INSURANCE | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LONDEN, JACK | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 33 Biltmore Est, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CHAIRMAN, LONDEN INSURANCE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Londen, Lynn | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 33 Biltmore Est, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Londen Insurance Group | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Londen, Lynn | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 33 Biltmore Est, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Londen Insurance Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LYON, DENNIS | 10/08/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 6116 N 38th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, RUSS LYON REAL ESTATE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCCONNELL, STEPHEN | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7175 E Camelback Rd, Ste 506, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INVESTOR, SOLANO VENTURES | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCCONNELL, STEPHEN | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7175 E Camelback Rd, Ste 506, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INVESTOR, SOLANO VENTURES | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | RIESEN, BARBARA | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 26125 N 116th St, Unit 2, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, NA | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | RIESEN, BARBARA | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 26125 N 116th St, Unit 2, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, NA | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Riesen, Dean A | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 26125 N 116th St, Unit 2, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Partner, Rimrock Capital | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Riesen, Dean A | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 26125 N 116th St, Unit 2, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Partner, Rimrock Capital | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | SMALL, LESLIE H | 10/08/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 3410 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Tooker, Diane | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15802 N 71st St, Unit 657, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Tooker, Diane | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15802 N 71st St, Unit 657, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Tooker, Gary | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15802 N 71st St, Unit 657, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Tooker, Gary | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 15802 N 71st St, Unit 657, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Ward, Mary | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 8 S La Senda Dr, Laguna Beach, CA 92651 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Ward, Robert | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 8 S La Senda Dr, Laguna Beach, CA 92651 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Watts, Michael | 10/08/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 5701 N Yucca Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Sunstate Equipment | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Zito, Ed | 10/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10080 N 78th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Alliance Bank of Arizona | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CALVIS, CHERYL | 10/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 19824 N 102nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | OWNER, CALVIS WYANT LUXURY HOMES | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CALVIS, TONY | 10/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 19824 N 102nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOME BUILDER, CALVIS WYANT LUXURY HOMES | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Goebel, Brian E. | 10/09/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 978 Benedetti Dr, Apt A, Naperville, IL 60563 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, General Motors | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LANE, BEAU | 10/09/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 15 E Country Club Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Advertising, EB LANE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rife, Gabrielle | 10/09/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 716, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rife, Gabrielle | 10/09/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 716, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rife, Robert | 10/09/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 716, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Broadband Dynamics | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Rife, Robert | 10/09/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 716, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Broadband Dynamics | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Brovitz, Bonnie | 10/11/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 6010 E Huntress Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Desert Massage Companies | | | |
| Name: | Brovitz, Jonathan | 10/11/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 6010 E Huntress Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Owner, Desert Massage Companies | | | |
| Name: | Isaacson, Don | 10/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 501 W Gleneagles Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85023 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Isaacson & Moore PC | | | |
| Name: | ISAACSON, MARIE | 10/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 301 W Gleneagles Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85023 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Human Resources Manager, State of AZ | | | |
| Name: | Moffett, Blair | 10/14/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6434 E Gainsborough Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moffett, Blair | 10/14/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6434 E Gainsborough Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moffett, James R., Jr. | 10/14/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6434 E Gainsborough Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Crescent Crown Distributing | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moffett, James R., Jr. | 10/14/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6434 E Gainsborough Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Crescent Crown Distributing | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Keating, James F. | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 2790 Beach Loop Dr SW, Unit 4, Bandon, OR 97411 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, The Keating Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Maas, Fredric | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 15622 Hayden Lake Pl, San Diego, CA 92127 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investments, Pacific EcoCompanies LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Mashni, Kirsten | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6052 E Jenan Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Mashni, Kirsten | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6052 E Jenan Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Mashni, Paul | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6052 E Jenan Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Pem Real Estate Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Mashni, Paul | 10/15/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6052 E Jenan Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Pem Real Estate Group | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clark, Chad | 10/16/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3740 E Pasadena Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Travel, Self | | | |
| Name: | Clark, Margaret | 10/16/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3740 E Pasadena Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Weatherup, Constance | 10/16/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | WEATHERUP, CRAIG | 10/16/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RETIRED, RETIRED | | | |
| Name: | BROWN, GARY W | 10/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4143 N 64th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, BROWN GROUP, INC | | | |
| Name: | Brown, Kim | 10/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6116 E Exeter Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investments, Brown Group Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Church, Robert | 10/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2425 E Camelback Rd, Ste 270, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, Moors and Cabot | | | |
| Name: | GRUBB, EVELYN | 10/17/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2425 E Camelback Rd, Ste 1155, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Holliman, John | 10/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4301 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investment Management, Valley Ventures | | | |
| Name: | KYTE, BRENT | 10/17/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RESTAURATEUR, PIZZA HUT OF ARIZONA | | | |
| Name: | KYTE, PHYLLIS | 10/17/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Rukavina, Mark A. | 10/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10201 E Cholla St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, iMemories | | | |
| Name: | Biddulph, Kemp | 10/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2432 W Peoria Ave, Ste 1246, Phoenix, AZ 85029 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Investments, Biddulph Arrowhead | | | |
| Name: | Kupka, Steven | 10/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 750 17th St NW, Ste 1000, Washington, DC 20006 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Husch Blackwell Sanders LLP | | | |
| Name: | Lazzeroni, John | 10/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1415 S Cherry Ave, Tucson, AZ 85713 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, J&M® Corporation | | | |
| Name: | Mitchem, Dennis | 10/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 77 E Missouri Ave, Unit 63, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Scott, Angela | 10/18/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Host, We Care AZ | | | |
| Name: | Scott, Justin | 10/18/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Entrepreneur, Self | | | |
| Name: | WILSON, DAVID | 10/18/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 1400 N Tustin St, Orange, CA 92867 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dealer, Toyota of Orange | | | |
| Name: | BLAKE, WILLIAM A | 10/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4701 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE, LEE & ASSOCIATES | | | |
| Name: | Curtis, Scott | 10/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5939 E Quartz Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Calex Homes | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Curtis, Tory | 10/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5939 E Quartz Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Suchala, Ryan | 10/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8677 E Windrose Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Bank of Arizona | | | |
| Name: | BERTRAND, ROBERT | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4333 E Lakeside Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT & CEO, CONCORD SERVICING CORP. | | | |
| Name: | Edmunds, Geoffrey | 10/21/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7070 E Foothill Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Developer, Self | | | |
| Name: | EDMUNDS, JANE | 10/21/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7070 E Foothill Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Hunt, Gregory M. | 10/21/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 7130, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Contractor, GM Hunt Builders | | | |
| Name: | Hunt, Katherine A. | 10/21/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 7130, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Contractor, GM Hunt Builders | | | |
| Name: | Kufel, Eric | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3500 E Rose Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Vans Natural Foods | | | |
| Name: | Kufel, Kristin | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3500 E Rose Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Lively, Tonya | 10/21/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 22909 N 38th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Lawyers Title NCS | | | |
| Name: | Pescatore, Anthony | 10/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5031 E Cheryl Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, Self | | | |
| Name: | Pescatore, Jennifer | 10/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5031 E Cheryl Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Banker, BOKF NA | | | |
| Name: | Pidgeon, Kathy | 10/21/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Kathryn A. Pidgeon, PC | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Pidgeon, Steven | 10/21/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Julie | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Mitch | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Automotive Retailer, Pierce Automotive | | | |
| Name: | Quinlan, Farrell | 10/21/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 4840 W Commonwealth Pl, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Small Business Advocate, NFIB | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, Heidi Lynn | 10/21/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, John | 10/21/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, WDP Partners | | | |
| Name: | Schoch, Cheri | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 3411 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Schoch, W. Randall | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 3411 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Desert Island Restaurants, LLC | | | |
| Name: | Thomas, Peter | 10/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8989 N Gainey Center Dr, Unit 225, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Investor, Self | | | |
| Name: | ASSENMACHER, MOLLY M | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7301 N Secret Canyon Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | ASSENMACHER, WILLIAM R | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7301 N Secret Canyon Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, CAID | | | |
| Name: | Bjerk, Scott | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2458 E Page Ave, Gilbert, AZ 85234 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Contractor, Bjerk Construction | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Critchfield, Claudia | 10/22/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6730 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | DeMarco, Craig | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6534 N 46th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Hospitality, Upward Projects | | | |
| Name: | DeMarco, Kristin | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6534 N 46th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Dickey, Tod | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5110 N 40th St, Ste 252, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President, VMI Holdings | | | |
| Name: | HART, BRUCE | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 5219 N Casa Blanca Dr, # 20, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Vedura Residential | | | |
| Name: | HILTON, STEVE | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10387 E Robs Camp Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Home Builder, Meritage Homes | | | |
| Name: | Hilton, Suzanne | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10387 E Robs Camp Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Kelly, Lawrence C. | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7132 Treeridge Dr, Cincinnati, OH 45244 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Kroot, Andrew | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5301 E Vista Rica St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Velocity | | | |
| Name: | Rafferty, John | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3939 E Broadway Blvd, Tucson, AZ 85711 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Stewart Title | | | |
| Name: | ROBSON, EDWARD | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CHAIRMAN/CEO, ROBSON COMMUNITIES INC | | | |
| Name: | Robson, Kimberley A. | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Robson, Linda | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Robson, Mark E | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Name: | ROBSON, STEVE | 10/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, SCOTT HOMES | | | |
| Name: | Wichterman, Eric | 10/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2375 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cassidy Turley | | | |
| Name: | CALFEE, ROBERT M, III | 10/23/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3602 N 35th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85017 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | OWNER, COPPER STATE BOLT & NUT | | | |
| Name: | Crown, Tim | 10/23/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12840 S 34th Ct, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Insight Enterprises | | | |
| Name: | Green, Robert | 10/23/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2318 W 59th St, Mission Hills, KS 66208 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Husch Blackwell | | | |
| Name: | MUELLER, MIKE | 10/23/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7119 E Shea Blvd, # 109-527, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Management, Leasehawk | | | |
| Name: | Propstra, John | 10/23/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5108 N 40th St, Ste 5, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Name: | Erblich, Christopher | 10/24/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6102 E Exeter Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Husch Blackwell Sanders | | | |
| Name: | Erblich, Lori | 10/24/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6102 E Exeter Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Morgan, Kathleen | 10/24/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 3425 E Valencia Lane, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Broker, GPE Commirical Advisors | | | |
| Name: | Pacheco, Trisha | 10/24/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 4116 N 65th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | Rhodes, J Paul | 10/24/2013 | \$1,824.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44905, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | SVP, Vestar Development | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Name: Schechter, Eric Address: 16043 N 82nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: Marketing, GAME | 10/24/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: SCHWAB, MICHAEL Address: 8330 E Corrine Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: LAND BROKER, ARIZONA LAND ADVISORS | 10/24/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Schwab, Teri Address: 8330 E Corrine Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: Retired, Retired | 10/24/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Stevenson, Van Address: 5704 Bradley Blvd, Bethesda, MD 20814 Occupation: Senior Vice President, Motion Picture Association of America | 10/24/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Anderson, Gregory Address: 6030 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85012 Occupation: CEO, Legacy Senior Housing | 10/25/2013 | \$800.00 Cash | \$800.00 |
| Name: Bidwill, Michael Address: PO Box 25026, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Occupation: President, Arizona Cardinals | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Brenly, Joan Address: 9393 N 90th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Brenly, Robert Address: 9393 N 90th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: Commentator, Arizona Diamondbacks | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: CALFEE, ROBERT M, III Address: 3602 N 35th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85017 Occupation: OWNER, COPPER STATE BOLT & NUT Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/23/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: CHAMBERLAIN, Barbara Address: 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 Occupation: Homemaker, Homemaker | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$3,912.00 |
| Name: Chamberlain, Jim Address: 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 Occupation: President, Sun State Builders | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$3,912.00 |
| Name: Critchfield, Paul Address: 6740 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Executive, Scottsdale Boys and Girls Club | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Name: Delgado, Denise Address: 3034 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Homemaker, n/a | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,000.00 |
| Name: DELGADO, Robert Address: 3034 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: PRESIDENT, HENSLEY AND COMPANY | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,000.00 |
| Name: DiMaria, Michael Address: 13602 W Monterey Way, Avondale, AZ 85392 Occupation: Director of Government Relations, CenturyLink | 10/25/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Dioguardi, Jennifer Address: 2953 N Manor Dr W, Phoenix, AZ 85014 Occupation: Attorney, Snell & Wilmer LLP | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$88.00 |
| Name: DIOGUARDI, MARK Address: 2953 N Manor Dr W, Phoenix, AZ 85014 Occupation: ATTORNEY, DIOGUARDI FLYNN LLP | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Douglas, Kristine Address: 3 Morgan Ln, Rolling Hills, CA 90274 Occupation: Homemaker, N/A | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$88.00 |
| Name: Douglas, Scott Address: 3 Morgan Ln, Rolling Hills, CA 90274 Occupation: Real Estate Investor, Self | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Edmunds, Geoffrey Address: 7070 E Foothill Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Developer, Self Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: EDMUNDS, JANE Address: 7070 E Foothill Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Francis, Mary Ellen Address: 35 W Kaler Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | 10/25/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: FRENCH, DAVID Address: 5234 E Palo Verde Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Director, Orsett Properties | 10/25/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$250.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Name: FRIEDMAN, BRIAN D Address: 6534 N 27th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Investment Advisor, MERRILL LYNCH | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Giancola, Barbara Address: 5726 N Palo Cristi Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Dentist, Self | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$88.00 |
| Name: Giancola, Joseph Address: 5726 N Palo Cristi Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Physician, Southwest Skin Specialists | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: GRAHAM, JOHN Address: 5219 N Casa Blanca Dr, # 40, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: REAL ESTATE Investment, SUNBELT HOLDINGS | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Gray, Jeffrey Address: 501 Redondo Dr S, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 Occupation: Government Affairs, R&R Partners | 10/25/2013 | \$150.00 Cash | \$150.00 |
| Name: GRUBB, EVELYN Address: 2425 E Camelback Rd, Ste 1155, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/17/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Haenel, Elizabeth Address: 6041 N Elizabeth Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Haenel, Michael Address: 6041 N Elizabeth Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Executive Vice President, Cassidy Turley Arizona | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Harrison, James Address: 4340 N Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Real Estate, Harrison Properties | 10/25/2013 | \$900.00 Cash | \$900.00 |
| Name: Hayden, Jerry Address: 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: Retired, Retired | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Hayden, Marilyn Address: 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: Retired, Retired | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Name: Hunt, Gregory M. Address: PO Box 7130, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 Occupation: General Contractor, GM Hunt Builders Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Hunt, Katherine A. Address: PO Box 7130, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 Occupation: General Contractor, GM Hunt Builders Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: JOHNSON, GEORGE Address: 6600 N Invergordon Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: DEVELOPER, SELF EMPLOYED | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Johnson, Lisa Address: 10645 N Tatum Blvd, # 200-421, Phoenix, AZ 85028 Occupation: N/A, Homemaker | 10/25/2013 | \$1,088.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Johnson, Randy Address: 10645 N Tatum Blvd, # 200-421, Phoenix, AZ 85028 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Krell, Audra G. Address: 11833 E Beryl Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 Occupation: Speaker, Self | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$88.00 |
| Name: Krell, Steve S. Address: 11833 E Beryl Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 Occupation: CFO/COO, iMemories | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: KYTE, BRENT Address: 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 Occupation: RESTAURATEUR, PIZZA HUT OF ARIZONA Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/17/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$1,912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Name: | KYTE, PHYLLIS | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/17/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$4,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Lawless, Denise | 10/25/2013 | \$500.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 14421 S Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Nurse, Self | | | |
| Name: | Lawless, Timothy | 10/25/2013 | \$500.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 14421 S Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Director, NAIOP-AZ | | | |
| Name: | Lindsey, Jeff | 10/25/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4248 E Expedition Way, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President - Public Policy, CenturyLink | | | |
| Name: | Lundy, Kelsey | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7332 Binnacle Dr, Carlsbad, CA 92011 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Government Affairs, R&R Partners | | | |
| Name: | MCCLELLAND, CELIA S | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Name: | McClelland, W. Kent | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Businessman, Shamrock Foods Co. | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Ken | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principle, MC Companies | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Laura | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | requested, requested | | | |
| Name: | MCKEEVER, JEFFREY D | 10/25/2013 | \$4,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5660 N Saguaro Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, MICROAGE | | | |
| Name: | Mueller, Jeff | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9121 E Palm Tree Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Mayo Clinic | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Name: MUELLER, MIKE Address: 7119 E Shea Blvd, # 109-527, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: Management, Leasehawk Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/23/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Papp, RoseEllen Address: 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Financial Advisor, L. Roy Papp & Assoc | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Parrillo, Michael Address: 10 Gateway Ln, Oak Brook, IL 60523 Occupation: Executive Vice President, UAFG | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Parrillo, Tracey Leigh Address: 10 Gateway Ln, Oak Brook, IL 60523 Occupation: Homemaker, n/a | 10/25/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Pidgeon, Kathy Address: 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Attorney, Kathryn A. Pidgeon, PC Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Pidgeon, Steven Address: 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Attorney, DLA Piper Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/21/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Propstra, John Address: 5108 N 40th St, Ste 5, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Consultant, Self Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/23/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Pruitt, Jeff Address: 5602 E Calle del Paisano, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: CEO, Tallwave | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|---|------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Name: | Rasor, Heidi Lynn | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/21/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$4,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, John | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, WDP Partners | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/21/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$4,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Reisdorf, G. Edward, III | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 15475 N. Greenway Hayden Loop, Suite No. 10, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Contractor, Paragon Custom Homes, Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Rhodes, J Paul | 10/25/2013 | \$(912.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 44905, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | SVP, Vestar Development | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/24/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,824.00 | | | |
| Name: | Roman, Isabelle | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3022 N Manor Dr E, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell & Wilmer | | | |
| Name: | Roman, Stephen | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3022 N Manor Dr E, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Affairs, First Strategic | | | |
| Name: | ROUSSEAU, DAVID | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7030 N Wilder Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, SRP | | | |
| Name: | SANTIN, PETER G | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2999 N 44th St, Ste 500, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, POLI & BALL | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Name: Scott, Angela Address: PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 Occupation: Host, We Care AZ Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/18/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Scott, Justin Address: PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 Occupation: Entrepreneur, Self Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/18/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Smith , Donald, Jr. Address: PO Box 5315, Carefree, AZ 85377 Occupation: President, SCF | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: SMITH, DOROTHEA Address: PO Box 5315, Carefree, AZ 85377 Occupation: RETIRED, RETIRED | 10/25/2013 | \$88.00 Cash | \$88.00 |
| Name: Stout, Bradley Address: 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | 10/25/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Stout, Joseph Norman Address: 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Investment Professional, True North Venture Partners | 10/25/2013 | \$412.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: Weatherup, Constance Address: 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: Homemaker, N/A Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/16/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: WEATHERUP, CRAIG Address: 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: RETIRED, RETIRED Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/16/2013 Original Amount: \$4,000.00 | 10/25/2013 | \$(3,088.00) Cash | \$2,912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | WILSON, DAVID | 10/25/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 1400 N Tustin St, Orange, CA 92867 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dealer, Toyota of Orange | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/18/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Ingram, Andrew | 10/28/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 507 W Vista Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Four Peaks Brewery | | | |
| Name: | Ingram, Kelly | 10/28/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 507 W Vista Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, Homemaker | | | |
| Name: | Miller, Jacqueline | 10/28/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 12035 E Larkspur Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Russ Lyon Sothebys | | | |
| Name: | Warne, James, III | 10/28/2013 | \$600.37 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4864 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | President, WTI Inc. | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Lunch at Montelucia | | | |
| Name: | Arterburn, John | 10/29/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 8601 E De La O Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Hardware Retailer, Self | | | |
| Name: | Besh, Jeanne | 10/29/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6230 N 51st Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Besh, Mark | 10/29/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6230 N 51st Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EVP, LHA | | | |
| Name: | SIMMONS, PATRICIA E | 10/29/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3957 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, NONE | | | |
| Name: | Bell, Allison | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3618 N 38th St, Unit 9, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Government Relations, Allen Southwest LLC | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Name: Brotz, Kristen Address: 17893 N 94th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: Owner, K2 Adventure Travel Trans. Type: In-Kind Contribution Memo: Refreshments for Event | 10/30/2013 | \$846.94 Goods/Services | \$846.94 |
| Name: CELLEY, SCOTT K Address: 923 W Seldon Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85021 Occupation: Communications, Trifect Communications | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Dady, Dominique Address: 5332 E Solano Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Homemaker, N/A | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Dady, Don Address: 5332 E Solano Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Partner, Annexus Group | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: DUSENBERRY, BRUCE Address: 7495 S Rincon Vista Trl, Tucson, AZ 85747 Occupation: RETIRED, N/A | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Dusenberry, Katie Address: 7495 S Rincon Vista Trl, Tucson, AZ 85747 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Farley , Thomas, III Address: 7624 N 15th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 Occupation: Partner, Willetta Partners | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Fitzgerald, Robert Address: 9081 E Pine Valley Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: RESTAURATEUR, SELF | 10/30/2013 | \$400.00 Cash | \$400.00 |
| Name: Francis, Michael Address: 35 W Kaler Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85021 Occupation: Self | 10/30/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: FRIEDMAN, BRIAN D Address: 6534 N 27th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Investment Advisor, MERRILL LYNCH Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/30/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: GULLETT, DEB Address: 140 E Lamar Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85012 Occupation: Sr. Government Relations Specialist, Gallagher and Kennedy | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$750.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Name: Gullett, Wes Address: 140 E Lamar Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85012 Occupation: Partner, First Strategic | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$750.00 |
| Name: HARRISON, ALICIA K Address: 4340 N Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 10/30/2013 | \$900.00 Cash | \$900.00 |
| Name: Johnson, Lisa Address: 10645 N Tatum Blvd, # 200-421, Phoenix, AZ 85028 Occupation: N/A, Homemaker Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,088.00 | 10/30/2013 | \$(176.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Julian, John Address: 4619 N Dromedary Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: CEO, NextCare | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Julian, Lynn Address: 4619 N Dromedary Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Homemaker, N/A | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: KAPROSY, ALEXANDRA Address: 8018 W San Miguel Ave, Glendale, AZ 85303 Occupation: CONSULTANT, IBM Trans. Type: In-Kind Contribution | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Goods/Services | \$912.00 |
| Name: Kaprozy, Jay Address: 8018 W San Miguel Ave, Glendale, AZ 85303 Occupation: Director, Veridus LLC Trans. Type: In-Kind Contribution | 10/30/2013 | \$31.95 Goods/Services | \$31.95 |
| Name: Khananisho, Deanna Address: 12419 W Rancho Dr, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 Occupation: Government Relations, City of Goodyear | 10/30/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: KNIGHT, KEVIN Address: 19154 N 107th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: CEO, KNIGHT TRANSPORTATION | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: LOW, J MICHAEL Address: 15215 N Kierland Blvd, Unit 538, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: ATTORNEY, LOW AND COHEN | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: LUCIANO, DANIEL Address: 16522 E Glenbrook Blvd, Fountain Hills, AZ 85268 Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, AMERICAN GREYHOUND RACING | 10/30/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Name: McKinley, Thomas Address: 4648 E Berneil Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 Occupation: Clearwater Beverages, Owner | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: McMahon, Ken Address: 1740 E Paltaire Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 Occupation: VP/GM Phoenix Metro, CenturyLink | 10/30/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: MOSER, MARK A Address: 4842 E Mountain View Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Sales and Distribution, Youngs Market | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Mussi, Scott Address: 1225 N 36th St, Unit 1041, Phoenix, AZ 85008 Occupation: Exec Director, AZ Free Enterprise Club | 10/30/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |
| Name: Norton , Jim Address: 218 E Yearling Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85085 Occupation: Government Affairs , R&R Partners | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Norton, Kelly Address: 218 E Yearling Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85085 Occupation: President, Arizona Mining Association | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Parrillo, Michael Address: 10 Gateway Ln, Oak Brook, IL 60523 Occupation: Executive Vice President, UAFG Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/30/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Parrillo, Tracey Leigh Address: 10 Gateway Ln, Oak Brook, IL 60523 Occupation: Homemaker, n/a Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/30/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: PERSSON, JERRY Address: 3337 E Kachina Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85044 Occupation: PRESIDENT, CPS, INC. | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Pickering, Bradley Address: 5906 E Aster Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: Real Estate Broker, NGKF | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Name: Sigg, Joseph Address: 325 S Higley Rd, Ste 210, Gilbert, AZ 85296 Occupation: Director of Gov't Relations, Arizona Farm Bureau Federation | 10/30/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Sigmund, Eileen Address: 2909 E Las Rocas Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 Occupation: President, AZ Charter Schools Assoc | 10/30/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |
| Name: Smigel, Glenn Address: 14631 N 55th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: Real Estate, CBRE | 10/30/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |
| Name: Steiner, Bart Address: 4638 E Palo Verde Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Entreprenuer, Self | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Sweeney, Sheryl Address: 2607 W Gregg Dr, Chandler, AZ 85224 Occupation: Shareholder, Ryley, Carlock & Applewhite | 10/30/2013 | \$100.00 Cash | \$100.00 |
| Name: Young, Robert Address: 12017 N 62nd Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: Commerical Real Estate, CB Richard Ellis | 10/30/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |
| Name: ASHTON, HAL Address: 3237 E Fort Lowell Rd, Tucson, AZ 85716 Occupation: CONTRACTOR, DIVERSIFIED DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION | 10/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Bailie, Amy Address: 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,912.00 |
| Name: Bailie, David Address: 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon, The Orthopedic Clinic Association | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$2,912.00 |
| Name: Brenly, Joan Address: 9393 N 90th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/31/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Brenly, Robert Address: 9393 N 90th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: Commentator, Arizona Diamondbacks Trans. Type: Refunded Contribution Memo: Refund of excessive portion of contribution Original Date: 10/25/2013 Original Amount: \$1,000.00 | 10/31/2013 | \$(88.00) Cash | \$912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | BROOKS, ASHLEY | 10/31/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 2415 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | Bryan, John | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1929, Lake Oswego, OR 97035 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Bryan, Martha J. | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1929, Lake Oswego, OR 97035 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Critchfield, Paul | 10/31/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6740 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Scottsdale Boys and Girls Club | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/25/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Dorn, Thomas | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3030 N Central Ave, Ste 1408, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Affairs Consultant, Dorn Policy Group, Inc | | | |
| Name: | Feuer, Curt | 10/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5353 N 16th St, Ste 105, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman, Orsett Properties | | | |
| Name: | Gabel, Barry | 10/31/2013 | \$250.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7130 E Paradise Canyon Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | Gradel, Sarah | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2512 Winter Park Ct, Naperville, IL 60565 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Gradel, Theodore | 10/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 2512 Winter Park Ct, Naperville, IL 60565 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Futures Trader, Self | | | |
| Name: | Harward, Lauren | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 19620 N 37th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Harward, Matthew | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 19620 N 37th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Name: | JAMES, GORDON | 10/31/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 6242 E Cortez Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, GORDON JAMES & CO. | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Name: | Matejsek, Daniel | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9936 E Bahia Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CMO, Innitech | | | |
| Name: | MCKEEVER, JEFFREY D | 10/31/2013 | \$(3,088.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5660 N Saguaro Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, MICROAGE | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/25/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$4,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Jennifer | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Loan Officer Assistant, W Bradley | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Stephanie | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5395 Napa St, Apt 113, San Diego, CA 92110 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Graduate Student, The Scripps Research Institute | | | |
| Name: | Perry, Richard | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 31603 N 20th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85085 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Innitech | | | |
| Name: | Perry, Stephanie | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 31603 N 20th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85085 | | Cash | |
| Name: | POOLE, ELLEN | 10/31/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 417 E Marigold Ln, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, USAA | | | |
| Name: | Pritchett, Jason | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4761 E Marston Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, The Pritchett Law Firm | | | |
| Name: | Stewart, Andrea | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4761 E Marston Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Event Planner, Event Services of America | | | |
| Name: | Symington, Fife, IV | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5090 N 40th St, Ste 265, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Self | | | |
| Name: | Symington, Marcella | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 32278, Phoenix, AZ 85064 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Von Galen, Anita | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 737, Patagonia, AZ 85624 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Name: Von Galen, Ferdiand Address: PO Box 737, Patagonia, AZ 85624 Occupation: Investor, Self | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Walbom, Christopher Address: 2124 E Oasis St, Mesa, AZ 85213 Occupation: Consultant, Innitech | 10/31/2013 | \$212.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Walbom, Christopher Address: 2124 E Oasis St, Mesa, AZ 85213 Occupation: Consultant, Innitech Trans. Type: In-Kind Contribution Memo: Luncheon | 10/31/2013 | \$700.00 Goods/Services | \$912.00 |
| Name: Walbom, Lynette Address: 2124 E Oasis St, Mesa, AZ 85213 Occupation: CPA, WMA Consulting | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Whetten, Ami Address: 1402 N 2th Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85009 | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Whetten, Denver Address: 1402 N 24th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85009 Occupation: Construction, Degan Construction | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Atwater, A.G. Address: 6620 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Atwater, Donna Address: 6620 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Retired, N/A | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: COOKSON, ROBERT C Address: 5150 N Camelhead Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: MANAGER, THE COOKSON CO, INC. | 11/01/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: FRENCH, DAVID Address: 5234 E Palo Verde Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Director, Orsett Properties | 11/01/2013 | \$50.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Lowe, Jeff Address: 4732 N 32nd Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Occupation: Commercial Banker, MidFirst Bank | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$1,412.00 |
| Name: Pobuda, Lawrence Address: 7806 E Foxmore Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: Commercial Real Estate, Transwestern | 11/01/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Reagan, Jami | 11/01/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 9874 E Celtic Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Public Relations, Shine Factory | | | |
| Name: | Reagan, Michael | 11/01/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 9874 E Celtic Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Kahala | | | |
| Name: | Schubert, Judith | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1707 E Highland Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Schubert, William | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1707 E Highland Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Zayanderoudi, Elizabeth | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5201 N 38th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Zayanderoudi, Eric | 11/01/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5201 North 38th Pl., Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, OpenWorks | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Earl | 11/02/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Owner, Arizona Diamondbacks | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Randy | 11/02/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Retired | | | |
| Name: | CLEMENTS, JOHN P (JACK) | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2909 N Calle Ladera, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INSURANCE, The Clements Agency | | | |
| Name: | Dupuy, Shelley | 11/04/2013 | \$824.00 | \$824.00 |
| Address: | 5856 N Echo Canyon Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Durand, Steven | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 25825 N 44th Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85083 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Director, Educational Options Foundation | | | |
| Name: | Fathauer, Bill | 11/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | 3670 N 143rd Ln, Goodyear, AZ 85395 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Development Office, Americans for Prosperity | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Genovese, David | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8164 E Sienna St, Mesa, AZ 85207 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, GPE Companies | | | |
| Name: | ISAAK, JASON | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6745 N. 12th Place, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CONSULTANT, POLICY DEVELOPMENT GROUP | | | |
| Name: | Levinus, Courtney A | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 13116, Phoenix, AZ 85002 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lobbyist, Capitol Consulting | | | |
| Name: | Lewis, David | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10214 N 55th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper LLP | | | |
| Name: | Lewis, Leslie | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10214 N 55th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Magruder, Marion | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6158 N Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Shannon-M, Inc. | | | |
| Name: | MAGRUDER, SANDRA | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6158 N Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOUSEWIFE, N/A | | | |
| Name: | McCaffrey, Rose | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1135 W Lawrence Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Kelly McCoy | | | |
| Name: | McDaniel, Terry | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8638 E Villa Cassandra Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85266 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President/CEO, The Inventure Group | | | |
| Name: | NADEAU, MARILYN L | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 390, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | NADEAU, MARK A | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 390, Cave Creek, AZ 85327 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Self | | | |
| Name: | Peterson, Kara | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5210 E Via Los Caballos, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service, Desert De Oro Foods | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Peterson, Mark | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5210 E Via Los Caballos, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service, Desert De Oro Foods | | | |
| Name: | Rothstein, John | 11/04/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 1009 E Braeburn Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85022 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, Self | | | |
| Name: | Schwenn, Sally | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2398 E Camelback Rd, Ste 950, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Newmark Grubb | | | |
| Name: | Tourian, Peter | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1757 E Baseline Rd, Building 6, Suite 124, Gilbert, AZ 85233 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Synergy Homecare | | | |
| Name: | VanDenburgh, John | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 7033 N Wilder Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | VANDENBURGH, KRISTEN M | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7033 N Wilder Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | DAY, CHRIS | 11/05/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2222 N Val Vista Dr, Ste 16, Mesa, AZ 85213 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, Self | | | |
| Name: | Day, Jana | 11/05/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2222 N Val Vista Dr, Unit 16, Mesa, AZ 85213 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck | | | |
| Name: | Dorland, Graham | 11/05/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7933 N Pima Village Ct, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Inde Motorsports Ranch | | | |
| Name: | Lewis, Jan | 11/05/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5751 N Yucca Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Lewis, Tom | 11/05/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5751 N Yucca Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Home Builder, T.W. Lewis Co. | | | |
| Name: | Flores, Raymon | 11/06/2013 | \$420.00 | \$420.00 |
| Address: | 847 E 18th St, Tucson, AZ 85719 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | President, El Charro Cafe. | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | LUCERO, LARRY | 11/06/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 354 N Court Ave, Tucson, AZ 85701 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS, TUCSON ELECTRIC POWER | | | |
| Name: | Agnello, Lynn | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1534 E Las Palmaritas Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Christian, Christopher J. | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4632 E Robert E Lee St, Phoenix, AZ 85032 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chef, Fox Restaurant Concepts | | | |
| Name: | Cohn, Andrew | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6019 E Mariposa St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Camelback Services | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Emily | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Fox, Samuel | 11/07/2013 | \$930.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Name: | Frakes, Brian | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3616 E Medlock Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, WDP Partners | | | |
| Name: | Gradel, Theodore | 11/07/2013 | \$(176.00) | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 2512 Winter Park Ct, Naperville, IL 60565 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Futures Trader, Self | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/31/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,088.00 | | | |
| Name: | HOYT, GREGORY S | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5202 S 40th St, Phoenix, AZ 85040 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, ARIZONA INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES | | | |
| Name: | Kopp, Kevin | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5726 E Lafayette Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, CAZCO Asset Management | | | |
| Name: | Lamon, James | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9222 N Fireridge Trl, Fountain Hills, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, E3 International | | | |
| Name: | Mahoney, Amy | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5545 N Quail Run Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Mahoney, Daniel | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5545 N Quail Run Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell & Wilmer | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Jane | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 214 W Vista Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Owens, Russell | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5230 E Via Buena Vis, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Fox Restaurant Concepts | | | |
| Name: | Roberts, Jerome | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4601 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Sales, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | Roberts, Leslie | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2415 E Camelback Rd, Fl 1, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Sherwood, Lance L | 11/07/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1631 W Laurel Greens Dr, Anthem, AZ 85086 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Developement Manager, Weingarte Realty Investor | | | |
| Name: | Stoll, Brian J. | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3612 N 51st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, Fox Restaurant Concepts | | | |
| Name: | Stoll, Katie | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3612 N 51st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Twist, Steve | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 13870 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Counsel, SGA | | | |
| Name: | White, Benny | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1715 E Kleindale Rd, Tucson, AZ 85719 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | York, Douglas | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Ewing Irrigation Products | | | |
| Name: | York, Kelli A. | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Manager, Ewing Irrigation | | | |
| Name: | York, Raymon | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 23005 N 74th St, Unit 1213, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Ewing Irrigation | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | York, Susan | 11/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 23005 N 74th St, Unit 1213, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Ewing Irrigation | | | |
| Name: | Amos, George H., III | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6479 E Santa Aurelia, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Tucson Realty & Trust Co. | | | |
| Name: | CALLAN, SHARON | 11/08/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7761 N Avenida de Carlotta, Tucson, AZ 85704 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Police Lieutenant, CITY OF TUCSON | | | |
| Name: | CANDRIAN, SCOTT | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6240 N Via Acacia, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CONTRACTOR, SUN MECHANICAL | | | |
| Name: | Dion, Philip J., III | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5980 N Placita del Lagarto, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Tucson Electric Power Company | | | |
| Name: | Gabel, Barry | 11/08/2013 | \$250.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7130 E Paradise Canyon Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | Hellon, Mike T | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 36450, Tucson, AZ 85740 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Name: | KELLEY, WILLIAM | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6860 N Casas Adobes Dr, Tucson, AZ 85704 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, DIAMOND VENTURES, INC. | | | |
| Name: | Lane, David J | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Lane, Leesa | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Little, Natali | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3211 N San Sebastian, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Grocer, Quik Mart Stores Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Little, Troy | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3211 N San Sebastian, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Grocer, Quik Mart Stores Inc. | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Little, Wesley | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3373 N Calle Tortosa, Tucson, AZ 85750 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | N/A, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Mehren , Lawrence, III | 11/08/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5661 N Calle Mayapan, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Accelerate Diagnostics | | | |
| Name: | O'Rielly, R.B. | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6215 E Miramar Dr, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Auto Dealer, Self | | | |
| Name: | RODGERS, RICH | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 150 S Avenida de Palmas, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, SELF | | | |
| Name: | Salcito, Anthony | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10296 E Hualapai Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Salcito Custom Homes | | | |
| Name: | Salcito, Donna | 11/08/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10296 E Hualapai Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Salcito Custom Homes LTD | | | |
| Name: | Mongelli, Dana | 11/11/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 14660 S 25th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Name: | CALFEE, BRUCE | 11/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 327 E Wagon Wheel Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cassidy Turley Arizona | | | |
| Name: | Cartier, Dawn | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7843 E Aster Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Engineer, Civtech Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Creecy, Megan | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9162 E Rusty Spur Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Liberty Property Trust | | | |
| Name: | Divall, John, 12595 N | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 12595 N 116th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sr. Vice President, Liberty Property Trust | | | |
| Name: | Fratt, Cooper | 11/12/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 3801 E Indian School Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Associate, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | HOLZER, MOLLY | 11/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 12055 N 108th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | HOLZER, TODD | 11/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 12055 N 108th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Developer, Ryan Compaines | | | |
| Name: | Kennedy, Michael | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Largay, John | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9290 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 142, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Construction, WesPac | | | |
| Name: | Leier, Glenn | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6302 E Monte Cristo Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Contractor, WesPac | | | |
| Name: | Lindgren, Charles | 11/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10456 E Helm Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | McGlynn, Brian | 11/12/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 7582 E Bajada Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85266 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Cole | | | |
| Name: | MERRELL, KEATON | 11/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 4337 N 32nd Way, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, Legacy Capital | | | |
| Name: | Murphy, James | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3708 N Desert Oasis, Mesa, AZ 85207 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Willmens Con | | | |
| Name: | Nybo, Garrett | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8622 W Mary Ann Dr, Peoria, AZ 85382 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Project Manager, Wespac Construction | | | |
| Name: | Petsas, Nicholas | 11/12/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Berneil Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Speech and Debate Coach, Salpointe Catholic High School | | | |
| Name: | PETSAS, WILLIAM D | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5831 E Berneil Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, EAST GROUP | | | |
| Name: | PIERSON, JIM | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3453 E Pasadena Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, Legacy Capital | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Roberts, Thomas | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2325 E Camelback Rd, # 1100, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Vice President, Cole | | | |
| Name: | Sacco, Michael, III | 11/12/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 1616 N Sunset Dr, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Eastgroup | | | |
| Name: | STRITTMATTER, JOHN L | 11/12/2013 | \$700.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7222 N 23rd Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER, RYAN COMPANIES US, INC. | | | |
| Name: | STRITTMATTER, JOHN L | 11/12/2013 | \$291.34 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7222 N 23rd Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER, RYAN COMPANIES US, INC. | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | VOGEL, Charles | 11/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10412 N 48th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cole Real Estate | | | |
| Name: | Bakay, Berke | 11/13/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5524 E Estrid Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Kona Grill Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Berwick, James | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6148 E Coyotes Den Pl, Tucson, AZ 85750 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance Broker, Berwick Insurance | | | |
| Name: | Berwick, Kerrin | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6148 E Coyotes Den Pl, Tucson, AZ 85750 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Broker, Berwick Insurance | | | |
| Name: | Canelos, Alejandro | 11/13/2013 | \$13.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3902 N Alvernon Way, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Businessman, Self | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Canelos, Sylvia | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3902 N Alvernon Way, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Professor, University of Arizona | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Erickson, Jeff | 11/13/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2817 E Cholla St, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Civil Engineer, Erickson & Meeks Engineering | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Ihrke, Joseph | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 880 Lake Susan Hills Dr, Chanhassen, MN 55317 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sr Vice President, Carlson Real Estate | | | |
| Name: | Jensen, Charles | 11/13/2013 | \$812.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8182 E Del Caverna Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Finance, Inland | | | |
| Name: | Loomis, Joseph | 11/13/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4939 W Ray Rd, Ste 4-151, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, CyberSponse Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Owen, Brad | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 13245 W Joan D Arc Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85032 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Software Developer, Innitech | | | |
| Name: | Owen, Mandy | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 13245 W Joan D Arc Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85032 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Paralegal, Osborn Maledon | | | |
| Name: | Pinkus, Jonathan | 11/13/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7429 E Edward Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Co-Founder, ANS | | | |
| Name: | RITCHIE, CODY B | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 1418 S Miller Creek Pl, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INSURANCE, CREST INSURANCE | | | |
| Name: | RITCHIE, PATSY | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1478 S Miller Creek Pl, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Warner, Randy | 11/13/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 5202 S 40th St, Phoenix, AZ 85040 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Arizona Industrial Properties | | | |
| Name: | Althoff, Patrick | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1360 W Island Cir, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Metro Commerical Properties | | | |
| Name: | Gabel, Warner | 11/14/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7508 E Camelback Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Gabel Investments | | | |
| Name: | Geyser, Jeffrey | 11/14/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3107 E San Miguel Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, Self | | | |
| Name: | Higgonbotham, Scott | 11/14/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2186 E Libra Pl, Chandler, AZ 85249 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Sun Grinding | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Keating, Thomas W | 11/14/2013 | \$412.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4729 E Sunrise Dr, # 384, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Loma Catalina Company, LLC | | | |
| Name: | Lawrence, Barbara | 11/14/2013 | \$88.00 | \$88.00 |
| Address: | 5650 W Linda Ln, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Self | | | |
| Name: | Lawrence, Charles | 11/14/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5650 W Linda Ln, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Self | | | |
| Name: | Lawrence, Charles | 11/14/2013 | \$875.00 | \$875.00 |
| Address: | 3800 S Clubhouse Dr, Unit 11, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Lawrence and Geysler | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Lawrence, Tina | 11/14/2013 | \$875.00 | \$875.00 |
| Address: | 3800 S Clubhouse Dr, Unit 11, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | HR, Philosophy | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Nelson, Ronald | 11/14/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 16200 N 115th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Pierson, John | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8602 E Sutton Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Jones Lang LaSalle | | | |
| Name: | Slater, John | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7415 S Rita Ln, Tempe, AZ 85283 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Mareel Slater Insurance | | | |
| Name: | Wolf, Douglas | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 720872, San Diego, CA 92172 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Assessor, Pinal County | | | |
| Name: | Wolfe, David | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2018 E Sapium Way, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Engineer, Verint Systems | | | |
| Name: | WOOLF, LEYTON, JR | 11/14/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 435 N Jasmine Way, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FARMER, SELF | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|---|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Name: | ASHTON, HAL | 11/15/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3237 E Fort Lowell Rd, Tucson, AZ 85716 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CONTRACTOR, DIVERSIFIED DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/31/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Samuel | 11/15/2013 | \$(18.00) | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 11/07/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$930.00 | | | |
| Name: | Brewer, Michael | 11/17/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 6326 W Fullam St, Glendale, AZ 85308 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Owner, Brewer Companies | | | |
| Name: | Bitterlin, Marla | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 6550, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Fresh Produce, Del Campo Supreme | | | |
| Name: | Borders, Bill | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 40 E Kaler Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Founder, ARC Construction | | | |
| Name: | CHAMBERLAIN, JAIME S | 11/18/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 1670 N Iron Gates Dr, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, J-C Distributing Inc. | | | |
| Name: | CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES E | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1972, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRODUCE, CHAMBERLAIN DISTRIBUTING | | | |
| Name: | Chamberlain, Martha | 11/18/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 1670 N Iron Gates Dr, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | CHAMBERLAIN, SYLVIA I | 11/18/2013 | \$88.00 | \$88.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1972, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRODUCE, CHAMBERLAIN DISTRIBUTING | | | |
| Name: | Ciruli, Christopher | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 4738, Tubac, AZ 85646 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Produce Sales, Ciruli Brothers | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Ciruli, Julie | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 4738, Tubac, AZ 85646 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Durazo, Diana | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1715 N Iron Gates Dr, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Office Manager, Chamberlain Distributing | | | |
| Name: | GENRICH, TIM | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 135 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, New West Oil Co. | | | |
| Name: | Hatten, Tom | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2233 E Sanoque Ct, Gilbert, AZ 85298 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Mountainside Fitness | | | |
| Name: | Havel, Jerry | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4565 E Don Jose Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Produce Sales, Fresh Farms | | | |
| Name: | Higginbotham, Nancy | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 14445 S 18th St, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Higginbotham, Tom | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1830 E Elliot Rd, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Sun Devil Auto | | | |
| Name: | Kaufman, Thomas | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4606 S Jojoba Way, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Name: | Klein, Thomas | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1718 1st St SE, Minot, ND 58701 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Contractor, Self | | | |
| Name: | Mandel, Daniel | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2257 S Rolling Rock Pl, Green Valley, AZ 85614 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Sun Fed | | | |
| Name: | Mandel, Matt | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1797 W Placita de Ocampo, Tucson, AZ 85704 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | VP Sales, SunFed | | | |
| Name: | Manson, James | 11/18/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2600 N Camino Vista del Cielo, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Pacific Brokerage | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Mulhern, Robert J. | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2246 E Bethany Home Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Collier International | | | |
| Name: | Parmele, Randall | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 16600 N Thompson Peak Pkwy, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | Reeves, Ron | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 11390, Phoenix, AZ 85061 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, New West Oil Co. | | | |
| Name: | Righetti, Ernest | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 4068, Rio Rico, AZ 85648 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Owner, Righetti Farms | | | |
| Name: | Sbragia, Roderic | 11/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1030 Via Margarita, Rio Rico, AZ 85648 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Produce Sales, Tricar Sales Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Shannon, Terry | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 430, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President, Shannon Brokerage Co. | | | |
| Name: | Shannon, Victoria | 11/18/2013 | \$88.00 | \$88.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 430, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Suarez, Marina | 11/18/2013 | \$88.00 | \$88.00 |
| Address: | 3151 N Calle Coronado, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Suarez, Miguel | 11/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3151 N Calle Coronado, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, MAS Melons and Grapes | | | |
| Name: | Barry, John | 11/19/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 8618 E Windrose Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Banker, Enterprise Bank & Trust | | | |
| Name: | Bisbee, Leland | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 4455 E Moonlight Way, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business, Diversified Inspections | | | |
| Name: | Blunck, Aaron | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1459 E Calle de Caballos, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manufacturing, ANS Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Carney, Bryon | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2375 E Camelback Rd, Ste 300, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cassidy Turley | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Cornelius, Rosa | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 983 Calle Carmma, Rio Rico, AZ 85648 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, Bay Area Produce | | | |
| Name: | CUMMINGS, SEAN | 11/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 3131 E Camelback Rd, Ste 115, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE, MCSHANE CORP | | | |
| Name: | Earnest, Keith | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1 E Washington St, Ste 300, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Development, RED | | | |
| Name: | Garcia, Erika | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 895 E Ironiage Rd., Rio Rico, AZ 85648 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Garcia, Jose | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 895 E Ironiage Rd., Rlo Rico, AZ 85648 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Rene Produce LLC | | | |
| Name: | Gilman, Thomas | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 42690 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Guerena, Robert | 11/19/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 8101 E Morgan Trl, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Seefried Industrial Properties | | | |
| Name: | HALL, GREGORY R | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5502 E Windrose Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, DLA Piper | | | |
| Name: | Hall, Karen | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5502 E Windrose Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Kennedy, Robert | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4223 E Weldon Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | KNOELL, THOMAS, JR | 11/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 3225 E Coolidge St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Desert Troon Companies | | | |
| Name: | Krumwiede, David | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4531 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Lincoln Liberty Co. | | | |
| Name: | Mooney, Matthew | 11/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10390 E Bahia Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President, Parkway Properties | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Roden, Christopher | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5027 E Crestview Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, C3 Capital LLC | | | |
| Name: | Santos, Domingos | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4225 N 4th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Self | | | |
| Name: | Simon, Joshua | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10757 N 74th St, Unit 1009, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Simon + Co. | | | |
| Name: | SPANGLER, SCOTT M | 11/19/2013 | \$500.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5670 N Echo Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Strittmatter, Michael | 11/19/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 3529 E Meadowbrook Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Broker, CBRE | | | |
| Name: | Warne, James, III | 11/20/2013 | \$281.27 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4864 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | President, WTI Inc. | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Lunch at Lon's | | | |
| Name: | Beeh, Edward | 11/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4702 E Horseshoe Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, SRS Real Estate Partners | | | |
| Name: | Canelos, Alejandro | 11/21/2013 | \$899.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3902 N Alvernon Way, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Adjunct Professor, Self | | | |
| Name: | Creighton, John | 11/21/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 7920 E Arlington Rd, Unit 2, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Mortgage Consultant, On Q Financial | | | |
| Name: | Goodrich, Barry | 11/21/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2730 E Camelback Rd, Ste 250, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, MJ Insurance | | | |
| Name: | Grayson, Richard | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2030 W Quail Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85027 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Coffee Reserve LLC | | | |
| Name: | Harvey, John | 11/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2730 E Camelback Rd, Ste 250, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, MJ Insurance | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Name: | Imwalle, Henry | 11/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 13225 Playton Road, San Jose, CA 95127 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Produce Dealer, Bay Area Produce | | | |
| Name: | Inzalaco, Guy | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4815 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, Olympia Group | | | |
| Name: | Inzalaco, Stephanie | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4815 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Manson, James | 11/21/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2600 N Camino Vista del Cielo, Nogales, AZ 85621 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Pacific Brokerage | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 11/18/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | NOBLE, JERRY | 11/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2850 E Camelback Rd, Ste 270, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cushman Wakefield | | | |
| Name: | Riggs, James | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 11215 E Appaloosa Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | Riggs, Kim | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 11210 E Arabian Park Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, SAXA | | | |
| Name: | Sperber, Bryan | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6235 N 31st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Phoenix Intl Raceway | | | |
| Name: | Sperber, Lara | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6235 N 31st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dir of HR, Phoenix Flower Shop | | | |
| Name: | Tedesco, David | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8324 E Hartford Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Name: | Tedesco, Gemma | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8324 E Hartford Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | York, Richard | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4600 E Sparkling Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Ewing Irrigation | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | York, Victoria | 11/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4600 E Sparkling Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Andrade, Lupita | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 722, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Carondelet | | | |
| Name: | Cahill, Jay | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 12451 Bradford Ct, Fishers, IN 46037 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Director of New Market Development, BLN | | | |
| Name: | Carr, Liane | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 42048 N Stone Cutter Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Carr, True | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 42048 N Stone Cutter Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Alliance Lumber | | | |
| Name: | Crews, James C | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5326 N 45th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Crews, Patricia G. | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5326 N 45th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | Gaylord, E. K., II | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5112 N Wilkinson Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Name: | Geddes, F Michael | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3020 E Camelback Rd, Ste 350, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Businessman, Geddes & Company. | | | |
| Name: | Geddes, Sheila | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3020 E Camelback Rd, Ste 385, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Goodyear, Douglas | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 11401 N Blackheath Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, DCI Group | | | |
| Name: | Herndon, Lynne E | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6118 E Yucca St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Banker, BBVA Compass | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Kelleher, Nancy | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 47 Crooked Ln, Duxbury, MA 02332 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Kelleher, Richard | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 47 Crooked Ln, Duxbury, MA 02332 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Pyramid Hotels | | | |
| Name: | Mansour, Nick | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5654 E Mesquite Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Arizona College | | | |
| Name: | MCMANNIS, BRIAN | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 11215 N 52nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | SALES, ALLIANCE LUMBER | | | |
| Name: | Pearsall, Bryce | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6845 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Architect, DLR Group | | | |
| Name: | Pilcher, Patrick O. | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6557 E 1st St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Travel Sales Manager, Arizona Biltmore | | | |
| Name: | Ricketts, J. Peter | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6450 Prairie Ave, Omaha, NE 68132 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor Consultant, Drakon LLC | | | |
| Name: | ROBSON, STEVE | 11/22/2013 | \$412.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9532 E Riggs Rd, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, SCOTT HOMES | | | |
| Name: | Tate, Jordan | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,012.00 |
| Address: | 17733 N 92nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Private Equity Investor, Montage Partners Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Tate, Kimberly | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 17733 N 92nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | N/A, Homemaker | | | |
| Name: | Thurston, Amy | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1200 Queens Ln, Jackson, WY 83001 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Thurston, Ray | 11/22/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1200 Queens Ln, Jackson, WY 83001 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Ashby, Stanley | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 16216 W Cheery Lynn Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Bolick, Clint | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2539 E Carol Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Goldwater Institute | | | |
| Name: | Bolick, Shawwna L.M. | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2539 E Carol Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Development, ASCT | | | |
| Name: | Cheney, Andrew | 11/23/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4848 N 36th St, Unit 123, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Broker, Lee & Associates | | | |
| Name: | Dailey, Stephen | 11/23/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 179 Northpointe Dr, Lake Orion, MI 48359 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Builder, The Dailey Company | | | |
| Name: | De La Vega, Jose | 11/23/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 6835, Nogales, AZ 85628 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Zucrum Foods LLC | | | |
| Name: | Garland, Daniel | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 851, Sedona, AZ 86339 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retail, Self | | | |
| Name: | Keating, Irene M | 11/23/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4729 E Sunrise Dr, # 384, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Keating, Thomas W | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4729 E Sunrise Dr, # 384, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Loma Catalina Company, LLC | | | |
| Name: | Nachman, Fred | 11/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4768 E Valley Vista Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Thunderbird Cylinder | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Catherine | 11/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Anderson, Taber | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7525 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investments, Self | | | |
| Name: | Bancroft, Robert | 11/26/2013 | \$350.00 | \$350.00 |
| Address: | 14850 N Scottsdale Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Wealth Advisor, Morgan Stanley | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Brockman, Greg | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 615 E Portland St, Unit 113, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Magnum Engineering | | | |
| Name: | Kaiser, Heather | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4515 N 56th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, WM Grace Co. | | | |
| Name: | Kaiser, James | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4515 N 56th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, WM Grace | | | |
| Name: | Mihaylo, Steven | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1615 S 52nd St, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Crexendo | | | |
| Name: | Riley, Doug | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4400 N Scottsdale Rd, # 9-33, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investing, Riley Resources | | | |
| Name: | Riley, Karen | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4400 N Scottsdale Rd, # 9-33, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Spangler, Jean | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 513, Teton Village, WY 83025 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Housewife | | | |
| Name: | SPANGLER, SCOTT M | 11/26/2013 | \$412.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5670 N Echo Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | STOUP, DAVID C | 11/26/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8500 N Golf Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business, Weilhefestyle LLC | | | |
| Name: | Bill, Laura | 11/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5940 E Paisano Cir, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Bill, Michael | 11/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5940 E Paisano Cir, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Broker, MJ Insurance | | | |
| Name: | BRITO, C GILBERTO | 11/27/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8544 N 58th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | MD, SELF | | | |
| Name: | HARPER, SHARON | 11/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7251 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT & CEO, THE PLAZA COMPANIES | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | KEMPER, FRANCES | 11/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10816 N 68th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Kemper, Michael | 11/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10816 N 68th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Kemper Company | | | |
| Name: | Orders, James | 11/27/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6333 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, Self | | | |
| Name: | SATTERFIELD, PEGGY | 11/30/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 10040 E Happy Valley Rd, Unit 320, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Dembow, Maria | 12/02/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2525 E Beardsley Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Dembow, Paul | 12/02/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2525 E Beardsley Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Arizona Natural Resources | | | |
| Name: | Dupuy, Michael | 12/02/2013 | \$250.00 | \$1,250.00 |
| Address: | 5550 N 16th St, Apt 125, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Anesthesiologist, Self | | | |
| Name: | Fraleley, Robert Lee | 12/02/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 15807 N 15th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85022 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Snell & Wilmer | | | |
| Name: | GRENOBLE, MARK | 12/02/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8606 E Los Gatos Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Enchantment Group | | | |
| Name: | King, Craig | 12/02/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 301 E Wagon Wheel Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, King, Tripp, & Henry PLLC | | | |
| Name: | Nordlie, William | 12/02/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 12067 N 135th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiology | | | |
| Name: | Rosenberg, Jon M | 12/02/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 11010 E Butherus Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Levrose Commercial Real Estate | | | |
| Name: | Williams, Noel | 12/02/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 1806 W Yellow Bird Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85085 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance Executive, SCF Arizona | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Zemel, Barry | 12/02/2013 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 47638, Phoenix, AZ 85068 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Name: | Bickelhaupt, Melissa | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 18586 N 97th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Bickelhaupt, Tanner | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 18586 N 97th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Multi Family, MC Companies | | | |
| Name: | BRICE, JAYSON | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 24642 N 61st Dr, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, MC Residential | | | |
| Name: | BRICE, LESLEY | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 24642 N 61st Dr, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | GOODMAN, ADAM | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9829 N 49th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, GOODMAN INTERIOR STRUCTURES | | | |
| Name: | Hall, Amy | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6601 E Meadowlark Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | HALL, DERRICK | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6601 E Meadowlark Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President/ CEO, ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Cal | 12/03/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student | | | |
| Name: | Ames, Brandon | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2915 W Fairview St, Chandler, AZ 85224 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Able Information Technologies | | | |
| Name: | ARMSTRONG, Bryan | 12/04/2013 | \$125.00 | \$125.00 |
| Address: | 1191 W Marina Dr, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, NAUMANN HOBBS | | | |
| Name: | Armstrong, Pamela | 12/04/2013 | \$125.00 | \$125.00 |
| Address: | 1191 W Marina Dr, Chandler, AZ 85248 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Bass, Stuart | 12/04/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1447, Scottsdale, AZ 85252 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiologist Consultants | | | |
| Name: | Berrett, Sharon M | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5080 N 40th St, Ste 475, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real estate and Finance, Self | | | |
| Name: | BRADY, PETER A | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 3331 E Cherokee St, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ANESTHESIOLOGIST, VALLEY ANESTHESIOLOGIST | | | |
| Name: | Bushkin, Gary | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7130 E Caballo Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, NCTI | | | |
| Name: | Bushkin, Jodi | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7130 E Caballo Cir, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, Requested | | | |
| Name: | Cavanagh, Todd | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 810 E Hammond Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85034 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Vice President/Partner, TelTech Networks, Inc | | | |
| Name: | Chavira, Maria | 12/04/2013 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 |
| Address: | 7867 S Michele Ln, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chancellor, Roman Catholic Church | | | |
| Name: | Chavira, William | 12/04/2013 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 |
| Address: | 7867 S Michele Ln, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Self | | | |
| Name: | Clinkenbeard, Robert David | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1150 E Gilbert Dr, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Co Owner, ILM | | | |
| Name: | Colace, Kathryn Jude | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4808 N 24th St, Unit 702, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, JBN & Associates, LLC | | | |
| Name: | Dahdah, Juan Pablo | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 20860 N Tatum Blvd, Ste 240, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Vantage | | | |
| Name: | Dickey, Catherine | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5110 N 40th St, Ste 252, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Dickey, Verde | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5110 N 40th St, Ste 252, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, VMI Holdings Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Glass, Barbara | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 3174 E Stella Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Self | | | |
| Name: | Hammond, John, III | 12/04/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 612 E 13th St, Indianapolis, IN 46202 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Ice Miller | | | |
| Name: | HAMWAY, MARY | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7112 E Bronco Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Hansen, Max | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3405 N Valencia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Recruiter, Job Brokers Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Horne, R. Michael | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8501 N Golf Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, Off Madison Ave. | | | |
| Name: | Jasper, Regan | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6218 N Zorraia Suguno, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurant Owner, FOX Restaurant Concepts | | | |
| Name: | Kokodynski, George | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6520 N 7th Ave, Ste 2, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dentist, George M. Kokodynski, DDS | | | |
| Name: | Kokodynski, Janeen | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6520 N 7th Ave, Ste 2, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Non Profit, Self | | | |
| Name: | Lawless, Denise | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 14421 S Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Lawless, Timothy | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 14421 S Canyon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Director, NAIOP-AZ | | | |
| Name: | LENIHAN, STEPHEN | 12/04/2013 | \$456.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1810 E Calle del Vaso, Oro Valley, AZ 85737 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, SELF | | | |
| Name: | LENIHAN, STEPHEN | 12/04/2013 | \$456.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1810 E Calle del Vaso, Oro Valley, AZ 85737 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, SELF | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Levine, Steve | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 9560 E Kalil Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Steve Levine Entertainment | | | |
| Name: | Lewkowitz, Andrew | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5745 N 25th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Lewkowitz Law Office PLC | | | |
| Name: | Lewkowitz, Harold Jerome | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5745 N 25th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Lewkowitz Law Office | | | |
| Name: | Malladi, Dinakar | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7308 E Cholla St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiologist Consultants | | | |
| Name: | McCallister, Patty | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2910 N Swan Rd, Ste 204, Tucson, AZ 85712 | | Cash | |
| Name: | McCallister, Ross A., Jr | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2910 N Swan Rd, Ste 204, Tucson, AZ 85712 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Principal, Mc Companies | | | |
| Name: | MCINTURFF, WILLIAM D | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 1704 Stonebridge Rd, Alexandria, VA 22304 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | POLLSTER, PUBLIC OPINION STRATIGIES | | | |
| Name: | Rolf, David | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8860 S Ash Ave, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Tag Messenger Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Schneider, Brian | 12/04/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 1561 W Las Palmaritas Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiology Consultants | | | |
| Name: | Schonan, Mark R. | 12/04/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2807 E Desert Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85042 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, AFS Technologies | | | |
| Name: | Sherf, David | 12/04/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 8560 N Canta Bello, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Hospitality Advisor, Warnock and Co | | | |
| Name: | Small, James | 12/04/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2350 W Mulberry Dr, Chandler, AZ 85286 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Entrepreneur, Self | | | |
| Name: | Sorenson, Kenady | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7219 E Roosevelt St, Scottsdale, AZ 85257 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, Self | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | THAYER, ELTON | 12/04/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 4628 E Ocotillo Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiology Consultants | | | |
| Name: | THAYER, JANET | 12/04/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 4628 E Ocotillo Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Timpani, Ryan | 12/04/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 2390 E Camelback Rd, Ste 100, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Office Properties, Colliers International | | | |
| Name: | WARNE, ELIZABETH | 12/04/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4864 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, Self | | | |
| Name: | Warne, James, III | 12/04/2013 | \$30.36 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4864 E Calle del Medio, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, WTI Inc. | | | |
| Name: | WOLD, KIMBERLY G | 12/04/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 2423 E Mallory St, Mesa, AZ 85213 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Director, Prosper | | | |
| Name: | Astorga, Tony | 12/05/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6740 E Berneil Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired Executive, Blue Cross Blue Shield of AZ | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Donald | 12/05/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, CCMC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Kristen | 12/05/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Temporary Worker, US Census Bureau | | | |
| Memo: | primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hoffman, Jeffrey | 12/05/2013 | \$400.00 | \$400.00 |
| Address: | 5728 N 77th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Sager, Daniel | 12/05/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2502 E Dry Creek Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, CSI Powerline | | | |
| Name: | Stout, Joseph Norman | 12/05/2013 | \$500.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Cutter, William | 12/06/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 5312 N 70th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Cutter Aviation | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Stewart, Kathy | 12/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10600 E Ranch Gate Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, Requested | | | |
| Name: | Stewart, Michael | 12/07/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10600 E Ranch Gate Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Owner, Predictive Index Arizona, Inc. | | | |
| Name: | Alexander, Sheldon | 12/09/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 624 N 44th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | SR VP of Sales, Young's Market | | | |
| Name: | Baker, Frederick | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7324 N 1st St, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Bakord LLC | | | |
| Name: | Baker, Kristin | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7324 N 1st St, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Burnham, Rebecca | 12/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5121 N 34th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, Greenberg Traurig | | | |
| Name: | CASPER, BRADLEY | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5134 E Desert Park Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT & CEO, THE DIAL CORPORATION | | | |
| Name: | Dunkle, William | 12/09/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 688 W San Angelo St, Gilbert, AZ 85233 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Name: | Federico, Rick | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7676 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Co-CEO/Chairman, P.F. Chang's China Bistro | | | |
| Name: | Fletcher, Les | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8415 E Havasupai Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Galasieski, John | 12/09/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 5429 E Dahlia Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, Southern Wine | | | |
| Name: | Goossen, Craig | 12/09/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 2375 S 45th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales, Southern Wine | | | |
| Name: | Hite, Charles | 12/09/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 10040 E Happy Valley Rd, Unit 607, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hobart, Margaret | 12/09/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 671 N Maple St, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Coordinator, SOUTHERN WINE & SPIRITS | | | |
| Name: | Hobbs, Robert, Jr. | 12/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8487 N Canta Bello, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Tallwave | | | |
| Name: | Johnson, Thomas | 12/09/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7602 N 14th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, Phoenix Mart | | | |
| Name: | Kloenne, Timothy | 12/09/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 5730 E Leith Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Klontech | | | |
| Name: | Milne, Richard | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5909 E Solcito Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, Sef | | | |
| Name: | Paul, Bryan | 12/09/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 12345 N 118th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales, Young's Market | | | |
| Name: | Ratner, Paul | 12/09/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 15430 N 13th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85023 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Name: | Rousseau, Will | 12/09/2013 | \$329.53 | \$829.53 |
| Address: | 3216 N Manor Dr W, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Rousseau Farming | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Lunch for event | | | |
| Name: | Schneider, Alexa | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4110 N Scottsdale Rd, Ste 125, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Flea Market, Self | | | |
| Name: | Schneider, Jay | 12/09/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4110 N Scottsdale Rd, Ste 125, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Frontera Development | | | |
| Name: | VALENZUELA, JAMES E | 12/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6235 E Montecito Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, DHR | | | |
| Name: | Wichterman, James | 12/09/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 11565 E Cavedale Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | WILLIAMS, BILL | 12/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10800 E Cactus Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | BRAND MANAGER, SOUTHERN WINE & SPIRITS | | | |
| Name: | Wolff, Gary E | 12/09/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4811 E Camelhead Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Anton, Amy | 12/10/2013 | \$911.00 | \$911.00 |
| Address: | 6308 E Hummingbird Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Name: | Anton, John | 12/10/2013 | \$911.00 | \$911.00 |
| Address: | 6308 E Hummingbird Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Anton Sport | | | |
| Name: | Bauer, Mark | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5516 E Sapphire Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, JLL | | | |
| Name: | Bauer, Susan | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5516 E Sapphire Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, Self | | | |
| Name: | Casper, Kay | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5134 E Desert Park Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Crown, Eric | 12/10/2013 | \$2,500.00 | \$2,500.00 |
| Address: | 9330 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Anchor | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Cunningham, Arthur, III | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3219 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Fountainhead | | | |
| Name: | Dowd, Daniel | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 9061 N 53rd St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Cohen Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Helms, Darla K. | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9290 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Lot 456, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Helms, Roger T. | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9290 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Lot 456, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President/CEO, Helms/Briscoe | | | |
| Name: | Huck, Leonard | 12/10/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7501 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 520, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Kaiser, James A. | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 11216 N 53rd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, J Curve | | | |
| Name: | Lange, Bruce | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6902 E Greenway Pkwy, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Director , Westin Kierland | | | |
| Name: | Leonard, Mike | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 22826 N 52nd St, Phoenix, AZ 85054 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Catalyst Commercial Group | | | |
| Name: | Losch, Kenneth | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2901 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, AGI | | | |
| Name: | Losch, Lori | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2901 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Lori Living LLC | | | |
| Name: | LUCAS, DAN | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8518 N 82nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PHYSICIAN, ARIZONA MEDICAL IMAGING | | | |
| Name: | Meeks, Carolyn | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 11011 N 54th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Office Admin, Desert Star Construction | | | |
| Name: | O'Connor, Brian | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6633 E Lone Mountain Rd, Cave Creek, AZ 85331 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investments, Self | | | |
| Name: | Padavano, Jack | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8630 N Cardinal Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Direct Response | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, David | 12/10/2013 | \$112.00 | \$3,200.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Annexus Group | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, Julie | 12/10/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Ray, Chris | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 22122 N 79th Ave, Peoria, AZ 85383 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | SHULTZ, SUSAN F | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4350 E Camelback Rd, Ste B200, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, The Board Institute | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|------------|------------------|---------------|
| Name: Spartaro, Lucian Address: PO Box 25223, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: CEO, Joe Foss Institute | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Tsontakis, Nick Address: 9430 E Presidio Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: Architect, Self | 12/10/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Von Beringe, Tanja Address: 7131 E Rancho Vista Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 Occupation: Student, N/A Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/10/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Westbay, Harry, III Address: 170 E Bighorn Ct, Sedona, AZ 86351 | 12/10/2013 | \$100.00 Cash | \$100.00 |
| Name: Allison, William Address: 1518 E Solano Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85014 Occupation: Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 Cash | \$100.00 |
| Name: Andrews, Steven Address: 8950 E Rusty Spur Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 Occupation: General Counsel, Insight | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Barrett, William Address: 4410 E Kirkland Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85050 Occupation: VP, Alliance Beverage Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Belknap, Douglas Address: 11802 N 74th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 Occupation: Owner, douglas A Belknap Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 Cash | \$100.00 |
| Name: BRUECKNER, KURT M Address: 12077 N 114th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 Occupation: ATTORNEY, TITUS, BRUECKNER, AND BERRY | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Catalfo, Donna Address: 10775 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 Occupation: Shareholder, Intellectual Property Group at Gallagher & Kenned Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 Cash | \$50.00 |
| Name: Cleverly, William Address: 7377 E Doubletree Ranch Rd, Ste 190, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: CEO, INCA Capital | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: CONKLIN, HENRY Address: 13001 W Solano Dr, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 Occupation: FARMER, SELF | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | CONNOR, JAMES | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 217 W Flynn Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cranston, Jenifer | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 3030 E Heatherbrae Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Broker, Gallagher and Kennedy | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Curtin, Christopher | 12/11/2013 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | 4369 N Parkway Ave, Apt 514, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Management, Young's Market | | | |
| Name: | Dalager, Robert | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Dell'Artino, Marcus | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 328 E Keim Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, FirstStrategic Communications & Public Affairs | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Depippo, David | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 21746 N 61st Dr, Glendale, AZ 85308 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Drum, John T., Jr. | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 17235 W Banff Ln, Surprise, AZ 85388 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | VP , Arizona Cardinals Stadium | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Dudley, Andrew | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 1010 W Claremont St, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | DUTTON, WILLIAM | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3801 E Coolidge St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT, PDG AMERICA | | | |
| Name: | ETCHART, MICHAEL | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4919 Valley Gln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FARMER, Everkrisp Veg | | | |
| Name: | Ganz, Craig | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 9275 E Via de Vaquero Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedt | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Gingg, Ben | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3877 N Gila Plain Trl, Buckeye, AZ 85396 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dairy Farmer, Triple G Dairy | | | |
| Name: | Gladden, William | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 107 Bird Ln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Saddle Mountain Ranch | | | |
| Name: | Glasscock, Alexis | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 7016 E Hummingbird Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Glasscock & Association | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | GRANT, MICHAEL | 12/11/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, GALLAGHER & KENNEDY | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Haenel, Elizabeth | 12/11/2013 | \$824.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6041 N Elizabeth Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Haenel, Patrick | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6041 N Elizabeth Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Name: | HARRIS, GREGORY | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1106 W Palm Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85007 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Lewis Roca Rothgerber | | | |
| Name: | Heiden, Les | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 490 E Bird Ln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Cattle Feeder, Self | | | |
| Name: | Herrmann, Raymond, Jr. | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 60 E 42nd St, Ste 1915, New York, NY 10165 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman Emeritus, Charmer Sunbelt | | | |
| Name: | HIRSCH, I JEROME | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4455 E Camelback Rd, # 215A, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EXECUTIVE, JAREN CORPORATION | | | |
| Name: | HOLDEN, JEFFREY P | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 27616, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Anesthesiologist, Valley Anesthesiology Consultants | | | |
| Name: | Itri, Robert | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 4642 E Onyx Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Jahn, Holly | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4330 E McDonald Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Jahn, Michael | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 2375 S 45th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Name: | JOHNSON, DEBBIE | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1240 E Missouri Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT AND CEO, AZ HOTEL & LODGING ASSOCIATION | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kane, Patrick | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5450 E Deer Valley Dr, Unit 1229, Phoenix, AZ 85054 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KENNEDY, DAWN | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2035 E Colter St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Brophy Community Foundation | | | |
| Name: | Kennedy, Michael | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | KIMBALL, DAVID | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 16229 N 63rd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, GALLAGHER & KENNEDY | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KIMBALL, MARGARET A | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 16229 N 63rd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | King, Thomas | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6201 E Exeter Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Name: | LATHROP, BRIAN E | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4915 W Augusta Cir, Glendale, AZ 85308 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Name: | LEDERER, GARY | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 367 E Briarwood Ter, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | VICE PRESIDENT, ALLIANCE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Leonard, Cynthia | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4717 E Osborn Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Brand Manager, Southern Wine | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Lillard, Dale | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5402 E Mariposa St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Lansdale Semiconductor, Inc | | | |
| Name: | Lillard, Marilyn | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5402 E Mariposa St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Malina, Joseph J. | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5906 E White Pine Dr, Cave Creek, AZ 85331 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | executive VP, Alliance Beverage Distributing Company | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCARDLE, JIM | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 750 E McLellan Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EXEC VP, ALLIANCE BEVERAGE DISTRIBUTING | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McCain, Andrew | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,824.00 |
| Address: | 321 W Rose Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, Hensley Beverage Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McCain, Lucy | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,824.00 |
| Address: | 321 W Rose Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, homemaker | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Merinoff, Charles | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 317 Massachusetts Ave, Haworth, NJ 07641 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman, Charmer Sunbelt | | | |
| Name: | Miller, Greg | 12/11/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 5759 E Spring Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Manager, Royal Palms Resort and Spa | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moss, Kelvin | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 16155 W Glendale Ave, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dairy Farmer, Mountain Shadow Dairy LLC | | | |
| Name: | Mueller, James W. | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5850 E Berneil Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Mueller, Linda H. | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5850 E Berneil Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|------------|------------------|---------------|
| Name: MUSFELDT, MYRON Address: 9800 N 75th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: CONSULTANT, SELF | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Nobis, James Address: 7030 E Carriage Trails Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85266 Occupation: General Sales Manager, Southern Wine | 12/11/2013 | \$150.00 Cash | \$150.00 |
| Name: Nowack, Stephanie Address: 57589 E. Spring Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Occupation: president, tempe Tourism Office Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Parson, Shaun Address: 10210 N 92nd St, Ste 200, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: Medical Doctor, Self | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: PAULSEN, RICHARD Address: 8332 E Mustang Trl, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 Occupation: ON PREMISE SALES MANAGER, SOUTHERN WINE AND SPIRITS | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 Cash | \$250.00 |
| Name: Plucker, Cober C Address: 14002 N Coral Gables Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85023 Occupation: Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | 12/11/2013 | \$200.00 Cash | \$200.00 |
| Name: Rosztoczy, Tom Address: 4706 N Litchfield Knl S, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 Occupation: President, Stotz Equipment | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: Rystad, Julie Address: 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Occupation: Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 Cash | \$50.00 |
| Name: Sadler, Thomas Address: 12646 S Warpaint Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85044 Occupation: President, AZSTA Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$150.00 Cash | \$150.00 |
| Name: Saltman, Sam Address: 9251 W Salter Dr, Peoria, AZ 85382 Occupation: General Sales Manager, Southern Wine | 12/11/2013 | \$150.00 Cash | \$150.00 |
| Name: Short, Dean Address: 7525 N 70th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Attorney, Gallager and Kennedy Memo: Primary 2014 | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: Short, Dean Address: 7525 N 70th St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 Occupation: Attorney, Gallager and Kennedy | 12/11/2013 | \$412.00 Cash | \$912.00 |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Smeck, Margaret | 12/11/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 5080 N 40th St, Ste 105, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Community Organizer, Open Table | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | SULLIVAN, PETER C | 12/11/2013 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 |
| Address: | 6132 E Yucca St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | GEN MANAGER, GLOBAL SPECTRUM | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | THELANDER, DANIEL | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 922 E Ranch Rd, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FARMER, TEMPE FARMING CO | | | |
| Name: | THELANDER, KAREN | 12/11/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 922 E Ranch Rd, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Thompson, Kristine | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5940 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Shane & Kristine Ent. | | | |
| Name: | Thompson, Shane | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5940 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Shane & Kristine Ent., Owner | | | |
| Name: | Thurman, Diane | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7002 N 68th Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, Requested | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Todd, Christopher | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8601 E Clydesdale Trl, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | MGR, ALLIANCE BEVERAGE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Underwood, William | 12/11/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 10826 N 9th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Van Denburg, David | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 18085, Phoenix, AZ 85005 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | American Fence Co., Chairman | | | |
| Name: | yonko, Doug | 12/11/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6945 E Gary Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Hensley Beverage Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Zawisa, Stephen | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7458 E Mariposa Grande Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, Requested | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Zenker, Jennifer | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 205 W 84th St, Apt B, New York, NY 10024 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Charmer Sunbelt | | | |
| Name: | BELL, PHILIP | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 9290 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 213, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, PB Bell & Associates | | | |
| Name: | CLEMENTS, VIRGINIA L | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 27506, Tucson, AZ 85726 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CHAIRMAN, GOLDEN EAGE DIST. | | | |
| Name: | Essigs, Richard | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 66 Nursery Rd, New Canaan, CT 06840 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, Ernst & Young LLP | | | |
| Name: | Fennessy, Richard | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5832 E Joshua Tree Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, FishNet Security | | | |
| Name: | GULLETT, DEB | 12/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 140 E Lamar Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sr. Government Relations Specialist, Gallagher and Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Gullett, Wes | 12/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 140 E Lamar Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, First Strategic | | | |
| Name: | Harris, Robert | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10558 E Saddlehorn Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | EVP, SLE | | | |
| Name: | Harrison, Brittany | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4908 Lawn Ave, Western Springs, IL 60558 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Associate, Catalyst Commercial Group | | | |
| Name: | Henze, Tom | 12/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, FI 11, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallager Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Hiatt, James | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Malcomb Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Swagel Wootton Hiatt Eye Center | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hopf, Mary Ann | 12/12/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 1944 E Divot Dr, Tempe, AZ 85283 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, CCMC | | | |
| Name: | Howlett, C.A. | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7616 E Krall St, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, Indigo Partners | | | |
| Name: | JENNEY, THOMAS | 12/12/2013 | \$501.00 | \$501.00 |
| Address: | 2417 E Whitton Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Arizona State Director, Americans for Prosperity | | | |
| Name: | JONES, ROBERT E | 12/12/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 6628 E Exeter Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Gallagher & Kennedy | | | |
| Name: | Keiper, Pamala | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6000 E Horseshoe Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Name: | Keiper, William | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7535 N Mockingbird Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, First Global Partners | | | |
| Name: | Kiyosaki, Kim | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2631 E Christy Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Kiyosaki, Robert | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2631 E Christy Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Kraft, Burnell | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7139 E Belmont Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | requested , requested | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kraft, Shirley | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7139 E Belmont Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Requested, Requested | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Levine, Stanley | 12/12/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 6345, Scottsdale, AZ 85261 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | McCurley, Kent | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 15051 S 6th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Munger, John | 12/12/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6960 E Calle Tabara, Tucson, AZ 85750 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Munger and Chadwick | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Reinhart, Steven | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 15211 S 25th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Banker, Wells Fargo | | | |
| Name: | Rollins, Justin | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 7077 E Marilyn Rd, # 4-130, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Name: | Whiteman, Holly | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1725 S Country Club Dr, Mesa, AZ 85210 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Whiteman, Jeff | 12/12/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 1725 S Country Club Dr, Mesa, AZ 85210 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Management, Empire Southwest | | | |
| Name: | Wells, Susan | 12/13/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4530 E Mountain View Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Jaburg Wilk | | | |
| Name: | CURZON, TOM | 12/15/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 7519 N 9th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, OSBORN-MALEDON | | | |
| Name: | Cheatham, Debbie | 12/16/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 5202 E Turquoise Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Mortgage Banker, PRMG Mortgage | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Cheatham, William | 12/16/2013 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 |
| Address: | 5202 E Turquoise Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refreshments for Event | | | |
| Name: | Duncan, Arnott | 12/16/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 20425 W Thayer St, Buckeye, AZ 85396 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Agribusiness, Duncan Family Farms | | | |
| Name: | Grounds, David | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8276 N 62nd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Dorn Homes | | | |
| Name: | Grounds, Ellen | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8276 N 62nd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REALTOR, Grounds Real Estate Group | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Harris, Sheldon | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7311 N 151st Cir, Bennington, NE 68007 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Complete Nutrition | | | |
| Name: | Jarnagin, Kristen | 12/16/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1240 E Missouri Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Senior Vice President, Arizona Lodging & Tourism Association | | | |
| Name: | Kasten, Michael P. | 12/16/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 3917 E Patrick Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85050 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, Kasten Financial Services | | | |
| Name: | Miotke, Michelle | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 10768 E Laurel Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Miotke, Theodore J. | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 16768 E Laurel Ln, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business Owner, Specialty Textile Services | | | |
| Name: | RUSH, JASON | 12/16/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 4701 E Clarendon Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FINANCE, Onrush Advisors | | | |
| Name: | Sheets, Brett | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 12640 N 57th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Cole | | | |
| Name: | Toretti, Christine J | 12/16/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2428 Oak Dr, Indiana, PA 15701 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman & CEO, The Jack Company | | | |
| Name: | Dickson, Lance | 12/17/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 4615 N Placita Roca Blanca, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Nova Home Loans | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | FASSLER, JOSEPH | 12/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,412.00 |
| Address: | 10002 N 55th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service Consultant, SELF-EMPLOYED | | | |
| Name: | Goldberg, Yale | 12/17/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 3101 N Central Ave, Ste 1600, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Frazer, Ryan, Goldberg, and Arnold, LLP | | | |
| Name: | GOODMAN, GARY | 12/17/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6221 E Sage Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RETIRED, N/A | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | Larcher, David | 12/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5850 N Cameldale Way, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive VP, Vestar Development | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Leonard, George | 12/17/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 2941 Buck Crossing Way, Pinetop, AZ 85935 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Li, Paul | 12/17/2013 | \$60.00 | \$210.00 |
| Address: | 13642 S 33rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, City of Phoenix | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Matthews, Robert | 12/17/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 3988 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Name: | McClelland, Norm P. | 12/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2228 N Black Canyon Hwy, Phoenix, AZ 85009 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Shamrock Foods | | | |
| Name: | McMaster, Helen | 12/17/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 12735 W Paintbrush Dr, Sun City West, AZ 85375 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Riley, Jim | 12/17/2013 | \$130.00 | \$130.00 |
| Address: | 6015 N 16th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Lunch for event | | | |
| Name: | Schaefer, Judith | 12/17/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3300 E Valley Vista Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | SCHAEFER, WILLIAM C | 12/17/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3300 E Valley Vista Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INSURANCE, Self | | | |
| Name: | BEACH, BRUCE | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2153 E Quiet Canyon Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, BEACH, FLEESCHMAN AND CO. P.C. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Boyle, Michele | 12/18/2013 | \$750.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 1320 W Deer Creek Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85045 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REALTOR, Russ Lyon Realty Company, Sout | | | |
| Name: | BREWSTER, REX E | 12/18/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 1701 W Glendale Ave, Ste 4, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Self, Dentist | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Cahill, Yvonne | 12/18/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 7987 E Via Linda, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REALTOR, Coldwell Banker | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cooper, Beverly | 12/18/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 3330 N Rose Circle Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Dreckman, Elizabeth | 12/18/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 2628 W Upland Dr, Chandler, AZ 85224 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, ASCT | | | |
| Name: | DURFEE, DAVID | 12/18/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 2575 E Camelback Rd, FI 11, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, GALLAGHER & KENNEDY | | | |
| Name: | Gray, Lisa | 12/18/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 9521 W Cedar Hill Cir, Sun City, AZ 85351 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Council Aide, City of Phoenix | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Haggar, Samir | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 8749 E Moreland St, Scottsdale, AZ 85257 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Co-Owner, Dynamo LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Holmes, John | 12/18/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 25634 Zion Luther Cmtery Rd, Tomball, TX 77375 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Holtz, Lou | 12/18/2013 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 9209 Cromwell Park Pl, Orlando, FL 32827 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Speaker, Self | | | |
| Name: | Hutchins, Mark | 12/18/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 8350 E Raintree Dr, Ste 210, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, My Home Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kukowski, John | 12/18/2013 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 |
| Address: | 4115 W Saddlehorn Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85083 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Hospital Admin, Dignity Health | | | |
| Name: | Lawson, Roy | 12/18/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 |
| Address: | 9016 E Corrine Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales, Allied Energy | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | MARTIN, DON P | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6204 E Joshua Tree Ln, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, Quarles and Brady | | | |
| Name: | McClelland, Barbara | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2228 N Black Canyon Hwy, Phoenix, AZ 85009 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Housewife, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Navratil, James | 12/18/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 9288 E Mountain Spring Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiologist Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Anastasia | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Name: | Olson, Michael | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Olson Precast Co. | | | |
| Name: | Pagano, David Michael | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3038 N 50th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales & Marketing, First Trust Portfolios, L.P. | | | |
| Name: | Pagano, Lindsay Michelle | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3038 N 50th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales & Marketing, First Trust Portfolios, L.P. | | | |
| Name: | Pakis, Frederick M. | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 8115 N Mohave Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | PAPADOPOULOS, PENNY | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5816 E Via del Cielo, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RN, Scottsdale Healthcare | | | |
| Name: | Papadopoulos, Stephen | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5816 E Via de Cielo , Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Barrow Neurosurgical Associates | | | |
| Name: | Pendergast, Carolyn | 12/18/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 3104 E Camelback Rd, # 141, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing/PR, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Polachek, Michael | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6248 E Montecito Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive Vice President, SRS Real Estate Partners | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Rousseau, Will | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$829.53 |
| Address: | 3216 N Manor Dr W, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Rousseau Farming | | | |
| Name: | Sobotka, Jeff | 12/18/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 1701 E Colter St, Unit 210, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Government Accounting, AT&T | | | |
| Name: | VANDEVIER, JOHN | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 920 E Cathedral Rock Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | VANDEVIER, SUE | 12/18/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 920 E Cathedral Rock Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85048 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Name: | Ward, Dawne | 12/18/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 9342 E Sands Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bisbee, Leland | 12/19/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 4455 E Moonlight Way, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business, Diversified Inspections | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Donald | 12/19/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, CCMC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Donald | 12/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CFO, CCMC | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Kristen | 12/19/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cole, Kristen | 12/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5116 E Kathleen Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Cal | 12/19/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Kendrick, Cal | 12/19/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Morey, Kim | 12/19/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 8814 N 47th St, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Broker, Diversified Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Patterson, Michael | 12/19/2013 | \$200.00 | \$1,112.00 |
| Address: | 1322 E Georgia Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Polsinelli Shughart | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Vogel, Julie | 12/19/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6350 E Naumann Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Community Volunteer, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Anderson, David | 12/20/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2751 S Palm Ct, Gilbert, AZ 85295 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, Off Madison Ave. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Boyle, Thomas | 12/20/2013 | \$750.00 | \$750.00 |
| Address: | 2375 S 45th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Sales Manager, SWSAZ | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CHAMBERLAIN, Barbara | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, Homemaker | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CHAMBERLAIN, Barbara | 12/20/2013 | \$1,912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, Homemaker | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Chamberlain, Jim | 12/20/2013 | \$1,912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Sun State Builders | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Chamberlain, Jim | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 1050 W Washington St, Ste 214, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Sun State Builders | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Corley, Brett | 12/20/2013 | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | 8600 E Via de Ventura, # 2016, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Construction, C3 Construction | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Davis, Lisa | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,088.00 |
| Address: | 6825 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Architect, DAVIS | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Davis, Lisa | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$3,088.00 |
| Address: | 6825 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Designer, DAVIS | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Davis, Mike | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,088.00 |
| Address: | 6825 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Architect, DAVIS | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Davis, Mike | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$3,088.00 |
| Address: | 6825 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Architect, DAVIS | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | ETCHART, MICHAEL | 12/20/2013 | \$412.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4919 Valley Gln, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | FARMER, Everkrisp Veg | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fathauer, Bill | 12/20/2013 | \$50.00 | \$300.00 |
| Address: | 3670 N 143rd Ln, Goodyear, AZ 85395 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Development Office, Americans for Prosperity | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hayden, Jerry | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hayden, Jerry | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hayden, Marilyn | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hayden, Marilyn | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10306 E Calle de las Brisas, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Huey, Lorri | 12/20/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 4610 W Honeysuckle Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85083 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, None | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hurni, Roger | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4425 N 56th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Marketing, Off Madison Ave. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Klimas, Carol | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 101 N 7th St, Unit 122, Phoenix, AZ 85034 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PR Director, Off Madison Ave. | | | |
| Name: | Klonoski, Jason | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4444 N Dromedary Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lane, David J | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lane, David J | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lane, Leesa | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lane, Leesa | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6524 E Santa Elena, Tucson, AZ 85715 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Langbein, John | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5301 E Vista Rica St, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Ticket Exchange, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Loaney, David | 12/20/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 2330 W University Dr, Tempe, AZ 85281 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Premier Semiconductor Services | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MEHL, DAVID | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 7598 N Secret Canyon Dr, Tucson, AZ 85718 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | OWNER, COTTONWOOD PROPERTIES | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Anastasia | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Anastasia | 12/20/2013 | \$412.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Michael | 12/20/2013 | \$412.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Olson Precast Co. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Olson, Michael | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,412.00 |
| Address: | 5935 E Arcadia Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Olson Precast Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pandi, Steve | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2406 S 24th St, # C120, Phoenix, AZ 85034 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Founder, Jumpin Jammers | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Patterson, Michael | 12/20/2013 | \$912.00 | \$1,112.00 |
| Address: | 1322 E Georgia Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Polsinelli Shughart | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Reid, Kevin | 12/20/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2831 W Lamar Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85017 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CPA, Reid & Reid CPA | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | RITCHIE, CODY B | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 1418 S Miller Creek Pl, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INSURANCE, CREST INSURANCE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | RITCHIE, CODY B | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 1418 S Miller Creek Pl, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | INSURANCE, CREST INSURANCE | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sender, Sheri | 12/20/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 9514 E Havasupai Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, How Do You Roll | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | STAMETS, CHRIS | 12/20/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6514 E Lafayette Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Broker, Western Retail Advisors | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | STAMETS, DEBORAH | 12/20/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6514 E Lafayette Blvd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Symington, Fife, IV | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5090 N 40th St, Ste 265, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Symington, Fife, IV | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5090 N 40th St, Ste 265, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Farmer, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Van Denburg, David | 12/20/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 18085, Phoenix, AZ 85005 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | American Fence Co., Chairman | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Van Denburg, David | 12/20/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 18085, Phoenix, AZ 85005 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | American Fence Co., Chairman | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bailie, Amy | 12/21/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bailie, Amy | 12/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Baillie, David | 12/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Orthopedic Surgeon, The Orthopedic Clinic Association | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Baillie, David | 12/21/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 9820 E Thompson Peak Pkwy, Unit 644, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Orthopedic Surgeon, The Orthopedic Clinic Association | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | COLANGELO, Jerry | 12/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 70 E Country Club Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investments, JDM Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Colangelo, Joan | 12/21/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 70 E Country Club Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85014 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | FASSLER, JOSEPH | 12/21/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,412.00 |
| Address: | 10002 N 55th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Food Service Consultant, SELF-EMPLOYED | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gradel, Theodore | 12/21/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 2512 Winter Park Ct, Naperville, IL 60565 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Futures Trader, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KAVAN, WILLIAM | 12/21/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 8505 S 30th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85042 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Development, ASU Foundation | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Weatherup, Constance | 12/21/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Weatherup, Constance | 12/21/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Catherine | 12/23/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------|--|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Kendrick, Catherine | 12/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Student, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Earl | 12/23/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Owner, Arizona Diamondbacks | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Earl | 12/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Owner, Arizona Diamondbacks | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Randy | 12/23/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kendrick, Randy | 12/23/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3964 E Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Lawyer, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pfeffer, Cary P. | 12/23/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 6501 E Greenway Pkwy, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self-employed | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pidgeon, Steven | 12/23/2013 | \$720.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Goods/Services | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper | | | |
| Trans. Type: | In-Kind Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Lunch for event | | | |
| Name: | Silverman, Lee | 12/23/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 11120 E Wincomb Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance Sales, Shear Benefits | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Harkey, David Scott | 12/24/2013 | \$100.00 | \$1,300.00 |
| Address: | 1031 N Poplar Ct, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, Owens Harkey | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | MCCLELLAND, CELIA S | 12/24/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCCLELLAND, CELIA S | 12/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McClelland, W. Kent | 12/24/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Businessman, Shamrock Foods Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McClelland, W. Kent | 12/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4750 N 53rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Businessman, Shamrock Foods Co. | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Julie | 12/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Julie | 12/24/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Mitch | 12/24/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Automotive Retailer, Pierce Automotive | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pierce, Mitch | 12/24/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 7530 N Shadow Mountain Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Automotive Retailer, Pierce Automotive | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Moffatt, Kennedy | 12/25/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5715 N Cameldale Way, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Nemco | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Baker, Douglas | 12/26/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2250 N Catalina Vista Loop, Tucson, AZ 85749 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Partner, BTCS LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | BAKER, MAGDA | 12/26/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2250 N Catalina Vista Loop, Tucson, AZ 85749 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hofer, Tige | 12/26/2013 | \$350.00 | \$350.00 |
| Address: | 4745 N Scottsdale Rd, # D4001, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Finance, Delaware Investments | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KNIGHT, KEVIN | 12/26/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 19154 N 107th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, KNIGHT TRANSPORTATION | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KNIGHT, KEVIN | 12/26/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 19154 N 107th St, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, KNIGHT TRANSPORTATION | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CHESTER, GILBERT W | 12/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7307 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRINCIPAL, WDP PARTNERS | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CHESTER, SUSAN R | 12/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7307 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CUNNINGHAM, SEAN | 12/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6315 N Yucca Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE, CB RICHARD ELLIS | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Frank, Anne | 12/27/2013 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 |
| Address: | 1022 Legion Park Rd, Greensburg, KY 42743 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, Retired | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hatten, Tom | 12/27/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2233 E Sanoque Ct, Gilbert, AZ 85298 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Mountainside Fitness | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hatten, Tom | 12/27/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2233 E Sanoque Ct, Gilbert, AZ 85298 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Mountainside Fitness | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Hester, Mark | 12/27/2013 | \$100.00 | \$200.00 |
| Address: | 6819 N 1st Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85012 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Insurance, Hester, Heitel | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hobbs, Sandra | 12/27/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 8324 N 82nd Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Photographer, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Ketcham, Jonathan | 12/27/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5832 E Presidio Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Neri, Philip A. | 12/27/2013 | \$350.00 | \$350.00 |
| Address: | 10462 E Windrose Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85259 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | V.P. Sales & Marketing, Barrett-Jackson Auction Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, Heidi Lynn | 12/27/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, Heidi Lynn | 12/27/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, John | 12/27/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, WDP Partners | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rasor, John | 12/27/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6038 E Sunnyside Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Developer, WDP Partners | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Stralser, Steven | 12/27/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7240 N Dreamy Draw Dr, Unit 118, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Clinical Professor, Thunderbird School of Global Management | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CURZON, TOM | 12/28/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 7519 N 9th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | ATTORNEY, OSBORN-MALEDON | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Davis, Todd | 12/28/2013 | \$1,824.00 | \$1,824.00 |
| Address: | 4401 E Taurus Pl, Chandler, AZ 85249 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Life Lock | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | WEATHERUP, CRAIG | 12/28/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 10343 E Pinnacle Peak Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RETIRED, RETIRED | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Andow, David | 12/29/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6019 N 80th Way, Scottsdale, AZ 85250 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Energy Management, Small Box Energy | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Crown, Tim | 12/29/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12840 S 34th Ct, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Insight Enterprises | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Crown, Tim | 12/29/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 12840 S 34th Ct, Phoenix, AZ 85044 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Insight Enterprises | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gilman, JoAnne | 12/29/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 42690 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gilman, JoAnne | 12/29/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 42690 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gilman, Thomas | 12/29/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 42690 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gilman, Thomas | 12/29/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 42690 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85262 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Schoch, Cheri | 12/29/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 3411 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Schoch, W. Randall | 12/29/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 3411 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Desert Island Restaurants, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Toretti, Christine J | 12/29/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2428 Oak Dr, Indiana, PA 15701 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman & CEO, The Jack Company | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Toretti, Christine J | 12/29/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 2428 Oak Dr, Indiana, PA 15701 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Chairman & CEO, The Jack Company | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | VanDenburgh, John | 12/29/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 7033 N Wilder Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | VanDenburgh, John | 12/29/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 7033 N Wilder Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85021 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | ADELSON, THOMAS F | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 4744 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | REAL ESTATE, CB RICHARD ELLIS | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Ando, Kerry | 12/30/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 7706 E Santa Catalina Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85255 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Valley Anesthesiologist Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Brooks, Michael | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3900 N Citrus Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Partner, MK Farms | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Chester, Todd | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 6131 N 2nd Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85013 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Development, WDP Parners, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Clayton, Cale | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 3810 N 50th Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Owner, Clayton Floor Covering | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Cobb, Katherine | 12/30/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 11418 N 43rd St, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Managing Partner, Actual-Media, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Friess, Foster | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 9790, Jackson, WY 83002 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Friess, Lynn | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 9790, Jackson, WY 83002 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Galeano, Michael | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6253 Muirloch Ct S, Dublin, OH 43017 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Alliance Data | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Getz, George | 12/30/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Address: | 6730 N Scottsdale Rd, Ste 250, Scottsdale, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Globe Corporation | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Gogolak, John | 12/30/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 5730 N Casa Blanca Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, Stifel Nicolaus | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Goodyear, Douglas | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 11401 N Blackheath Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, DCI Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | HART, BRUCE | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 5219 N Casa Blanca Dr, # 20, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate, Vedula Residential | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jahn, Michael | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 2375 S 45th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jahn, Michael | 12/30/2013 | \$1,912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 2375 S 45th Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85043 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Manager, Southern Wine & Spirits | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | John, Thomas | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 2015 N Delaware St, Indianapolis, IN 46202 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Ice Miller LLP | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Jones, William A | 12/30/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 1015, Cleveland, TN 37364 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CEO, Check into Cash | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KYTE, BRENT | 12/30/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RESTAURATEUR, PIZZA HUT OF ARIZONA | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | KYTE, PHYLLIS | 12/30/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,912.00 |
| Address: | 800 N Camino Cordon, Tucson, AZ 85748 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LeMarr, Scott | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 5625 N Palo Cristi Rd, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Mayor, Paradise Valley, AZ | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Louis, Amy | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5015 N Arcadia Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Louis, Amy | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5015 N Arcadia Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Louis, Timothy | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5015 N Arcadia Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Louis, Timothy | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5015 N Arcadia Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Lowe, Jeff | 12/30/2013 | \$500.00 | \$1,412.00 |
| Address: | 4732 N 32nd Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Commercial Banker, MidFirst Bank | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Magruder, Marion | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6158 N Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | MAGRUDER, SANDRA | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6158 N Paradise View Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retired, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Ken | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principle, MC Companies | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Ken | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principle, MC Companies | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Laura | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | requested, requested | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McElroy, Laura | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 14760 E Paradise Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85268 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | requested, requested | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCINTURFF, WILLIAM D | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 611 Fort Williams Pkwy, Alexandria, VA 22304 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | POLLSTER, PUBLIC OPINION STRATIGIES | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Nguyen, Duy | 12/30/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 6116 N 28th St, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, Vall | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Nichols, Daniel | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6028 Chesterbrook Rd, McLean, AZ 22101 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Investor, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Nichols, Winifred | 12/30/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6028 Chesterbrook Rd, McLean, VA 22101 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Designer, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, RoseEllen | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, L. Roy Papp & Assoc | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Papp, RoseEllen | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Financial Advisor, L. Roy Papp & Assoc | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Stephanie | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5395 Napa St, Apt 113, San Diego, CA 92110 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Stephanie | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5395 Napa St, Apt 113, San Diego, CA 92110 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Reina, Michael | 12/30/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 5801 E Calle Tuberia, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Director of Marketing, Southern Wine and Spirits | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sayare, Christina | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4242 E Highlands Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retail, Runway Depot LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sayare, Christina | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4242 E Highlands Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Retail, Runway Depot LLC | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sayare, Mitchel | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4242 E Highlands Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Sayare, Mitchel | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 4242 E Highlands Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Scott, Angela | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Scott, Angela | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Scott, Justin | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Scott, Justin | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 10000, Prescott, AZ 86304 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Stout, Bradley | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Stout, Bradley | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Stout, Joseph Norman | 12/30/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Stout, Joseph Norman | 12/30/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5421 E Montecito Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Andreen, Richard | 12/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 5014 E Calle del Norte, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Shea Homes | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | BINNS, JAMES | 12/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 4556 N 56th St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RETIRED, NONE | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Bohn, Mark C. | 12/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1414 E Lockwood Cir, Mesa, AZ 85203 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Bohn Bohn PC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cohen, Ronald | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,500.00 |
| Address: | 2 Biltmore Est, Unit 214, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Cohen Kennedy Dowd & Quigley | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Cohen, Ronald | 12/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$2,500.00 |
| Address: | 2 Biltmore Est, Unit 214, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Cohen Kennedy Dowd & Quigley | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | CRAVENS, GEORGE | 12/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 8550 E San Lorenzo Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Manager, Utility Trailer Sales | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Critchfield, Claudia | 12/31/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6730 N Desert Fairways Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, N/A | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 10/22/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |
| Name: | DELGADO, BOB | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 3034 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | PRESIDENT, HENSLEY AND COMPANY | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Delgado, Denise | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 3034 E Ocotillo Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, n/a | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fioriti, Greg | 12/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 10050 E Cholla St, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Business, Comdata | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Forster, Joe | 12/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7626 E Cholla Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Emily | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Emily | 12/31/2013 | \$1,912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Samuel | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Fox, Samuel | 12/31/2013 | \$1,912.00 | \$3,912.00 |
| Address: | 4816 E Exeter Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Restaurateur, Self | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Hamel, Gretchen | 12/31/2013 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| Address: | 148 Ingle Pl, Alexandria, VA 22304 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Ed, Public Notice | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hulburd, Carrie | 12/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 4935 E Lafayette Blvd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Homemaker, Self | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kennedy, Laura | 12/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 4539 E Beryl Ln, Phoenix, AZ 85028 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Cohen, Kennedy, Dowd, & Quigley | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Kraetsch, Darin | 12/31/2013 | \$1,824.00 | \$1,824.00 |
| Address: | 2885 Hilton Cir NW, Kennesaw, GA 30152 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Flip Flop Shops | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | LOUIS, HERBERT J | 12/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 5110 N 40th St, Unit 236, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | RETIRED, N/A | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Martin, Richard | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6430 E Sierra Vista Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Physician, OrthoArizona | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | MCGINLEY, R PATRICK | 12/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 2425 E Camelback Rd, Ste 750, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT, VESTAR DEVELOPMENT II, LLC | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | McKeever, Mark | 12/31/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Address: | 8115 S College Ave, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Principal, MicroAge | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Mueller, Richard E. | 12/31/2013 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Address: | 1305 Webster Forest Ct, Webster Groves, MO 63119 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Clergyman, Lutheran Church of the Atonement | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Munger, John | 12/31/2013 | \$(88.00) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 6960 E Calle Tabara, Tucson, AZ 85750 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, Munger and Chadwick | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 12/12/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,000.00 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Papp, Jennifer | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Papp, Jennifer | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3440 E Rancho Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Loan Officer Assistant, W Bradley | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pidgeon, Steven | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pidgeon, Steven | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Pidgeon, Steven | 12/31/2013 | \$(720.00) | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 5812 N 33rd Pl, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Attorney, DLA Piper | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 12/31/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$1,088.00 | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, David | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$3,200.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Annexus Group | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, David | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$3,200.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COO, Annexus Group | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, Julie | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Rauch, Julie | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 3714 E Pierson St, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|-------------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | STRITTMATTER, JOHN L | 12/31/2013 | \$(79.34) | \$912.00 |
| Address: | 7222 N 23rd Pl, Phoenix, AZ 85020 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER, RYAN COMPANIES US, INC. | | | |
| Trans. Type: | Refunded Contribution | | | |
| Memo: | Refund of excessive portion of contribution | | | |
| Original Date: | 11/12/2013 | | | |
| Original Amount: | \$700.00 | | | |
| Name: | Twist, Steve | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 13870 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Counsel, SGA | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | Twist, Steve | 12/31/2013 | \$912.00 | \$2,912.00 |
| Address: | 13870 N 98th Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | General Counsel, SGA | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | WILSON, DAVID | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 1400 N Tustin St, Orange, CA 92867 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Dealer, Toyota of Orange | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | yonko, Doug | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6945 E Gary Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Executive, Hensley Beverage Co. | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | YONKO, ELISABETH | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| Address: | 6945 E Gary Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | HOMEMAKER, HOMEMAKER | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | York, Douglas | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Ewing Irrigation Products | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |
| Name: | York, Douglas | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | President, Ewing Irrigation Products | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Name: | York, Kelli A. | 12/31/2013 | \$1,088.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Manager, Ewing Irrigation | | | |
| Memo: | Primary 2014 | | | |

Schedule C2 - Individual contributions

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------|----------------|---------------|
| Name: | York, Kelli A. | 12/31/2013 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Address: | 6216 E Keim Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Real Estate Manager, Ewing Irrigation | | | |
| Memo: | General 2014 | | | |
| Total of Individual Contributions | | | \$1,097,431.76 | |
| Total of Refunds Given | | | (\$40,721.34) | |
| Net Total of Individual Contributions | | | \$1,056,710.42 | |
| | | | | |

Schedule C3 - Contributions from political committees

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Name: 201400117 - Draft Doug Ducey Address: 2201 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 Trans. Type: In-Kind Contribution Memo: Email List | 09/23/2013 | \$800.00 Goods/Services | \$800.00 |
| Name: 200202405 - Enterprise Holdings, Inc. Political Action Committee Address: 600 Corporate Park Dr, Saint Louis, MO 63105 | 10/25/2013 | \$4,000.00 Cash | \$4,000.00 |
| Name: 1039 - AZ DAIRYMEN PAC (ADPAC) Address: PO Box 26877, Tempe, AZ 85285 | 10/31/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: 2077 - AZ BANKERS ASSN STATE PAC Address: 111 W Monroe St, Ste 440, Phoenix, AZ 85003 | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: 1248 - BEER & WINE DISTRIBUTORS OF ARIZONA Address: 40 N Central Ave, Ste 1400, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: 201000561 - BOK Financial Corporation PAC Address: PO Box 24128, Oklahoma City, OK 73124 | 11/04/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: 1128 - CenturyLink AZ PAC (FORMERLY Qwest AZ PAC) Address: 333 E Wetmore Rd, FI 1, Tucson, AZ 85705 | 11/04/2013 | \$900.00 Cash | \$900.00 |
| Name: 200202445 - NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDUSTRIAL AND OFFICE PROPERTIES AZPAC Address: 1702 E Highland Ave, Ste 311, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: SERVICE CORP INT'L (SCI/PAC) Address: PO Box 130548, Houston, TX 77219 | 11/04/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: 1305 - AMERICAN INSURANCE ASSN PAC-AZ (AIA PAC AZ) Address: C/O WENDY G BRIGGS, 111 W. MONROE STREET, SUITE 1111, PHOENIX, AZ 85003 | 11/14/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: 1119 - IFAPAC - ARIZONA Address: PO Box 4728, Scottsdale, AZ 85261 | 11/22/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: 200602700 - CVS CAREMARK EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (CAREMARKPAC) Address: 1300 I St NW, Ste 525W, Washington, DC 20005 | 11/23/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Name: 1030 - AZ SOCIETY OF CPAS PAC Address: 4801 E Washington St, Ste 225B, Phoenix, AZ 85034 | 12/11/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: 2110 - GALLAGHER & KENNEDY GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE Address: 2575 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | 12/12/2013 | \$500.00 Cash | \$500.00 |
| Name: 201200201 - Associations, Inc. PAC/Associa PAC Address: c/o Comerica Bank, PAC Services, P.O. Box 75000, MC2250, Detroit, MI 48275 | 12/19/2013 | \$912.00 Cash | \$912.00 |
| Total of Contributions from Committees | | \$14,584.00 | |
| Total of Refunds Given | | \$0.00 | |
| Net Total of Contributions from Committees | | \$14,584.00 | |

Schedule C5 - Contributions of \$25 or less (small)

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|------------|------------------|---------------|
| Name: Multiple Contributors Address: | 09/30/2013 | \$1.00 Cash | \$101.00 |
| Name: Multiple Contributors Address: | 10/22/2013 | \$100.00 Cash | \$101.00 |
| Total of Small Contributions | | \$101.00 | |
| Total of Refunds Given | | \$0.00 | |
| Net Total of Small Contributions | | \$101.00 | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Name: | 3monkeys Print & Design | 09/16/2013 | \$97.47 | \$97.47 |
| Address: | 5005 S Ash Ave, Ste 4, Tempe, AZ 85282 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Communications - Signs | | | |
| Memo: | Banner printing | | | |
| Name: | CLEMENTS, CHRISTOPHER | 09/16/2013 | \$75.00 | \$75.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 27506, Tucson, AZ 85726 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, GOLDEN EAGLE DISTRIBUTION | | | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Event site rentals | | | |
| Memo: | A/V at Tucson Country Club | | | |
| Name: | STAPLES | 09/16/2013 | \$62.00 | \$507.42 |
| Address: | 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Name: | LovasCo LLC | 09/17/2013 | \$1,499.60 | \$57,400.12 |
| Address: | 6740 W Deer Valey Rd D-107 #205, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for Seasons 52 event | | | |
| Name: | CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS | 09/19/2013 | \$1,467.50 | \$2,227.32 |
| Address: | 117 N Saint Asaph St, Alexandria, VA 22314 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Communications - Mailings | | | |
| Memo: | Email Sends | | | |
| Name: | STAPLES | 09/19/2013 | \$124.01 | \$507.42 |
| Address: | 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Name: | USPS | 09/19/2013 | \$93.75 | \$523.95 |
| Address: | 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Postage | | | |
| Name: | USPS | 09/19/2013 | \$93.75 | \$523.95 |
| Address: | 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Postage | | | |
| Name: | Direct Response Group, LLC | 09/25/2013 | \$7,000.00 | \$11,987.85 |
| Address: | 23040 E Beardsley Rd, Ste 100, Phoenix, AZ 85024 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Website/graphic design | | | |
| Name: | Deluxe Business Checks | 09/27/2013 | \$122.83 | \$122.83 |
| Address: | 3680 Victoria St N, Shoreview, MN 55126 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Checks and Deposit Slips | | | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Authorize.net | 10/02/2013 | \$64.95 | \$144.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 8999, San Francisco, CA 94128 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |
| Name: | James Foster and Assoc. | 10/02/2013 | \$3,048.65 | \$3,048.65 |
| Address: | 5805 Club Oaks Plz, Dallas, TX 75248 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Printing/photocopies | | | |
| Memo: | Invitations | | | |
| Name: | Molique, Kelly | 10/02/2013 | \$100.39 | \$981.69 |
| Address: | 7520 E Via Estrella Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for name tags | | | |
| Name: | 201200642 - No New Taxes, No on Prop 204 | 10/02/2013 | \$800.00 | \$800.00 |
| Address: | 2942 N 24th St, Ste 114-449, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Communications - Other | | | |
| Memo: | Email List Purchase | | | |
| Name: | Snell & Wilmer | 10/02/2013 | \$1,000.00 | \$1,690.00 |
| Address: | 400 E Van Buren St, Fl 10, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Attorney fees | | | |
| Memo: | Retainer | | | |
| Name: | USPS | 10/03/2013 | \$9.40 | \$523.95 |
| Address: | 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Postage | | | |
| Name: | CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS | 10/09/2013 | \$759.82 | \$2,227.32 |
| Address: | 117 N Saint Asaph St, Alexandria, VA 22314 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Communications - Mailings | | | |
| Memo: | Email Sends | | | |
| Name: | Prescott Resort | 10/09/2013 | \$894.96 | \$894.96 |
| Address: | 1500 Arizona 69, Prescott, AZ 86301 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Name: | LovasCo LLC | 10/10/2013 | \$5,330.00 | \$57,400.12 |
| Address: | 6740 W Deer Valey Rd D-107 #205, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Fundraising Commission | | | |
| Name: | Wells Fargo Merchant Services | 10/11/2013 | \$4,342.16 | \$9,828.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 6600, Hagerstown, MD 21741 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Name: Karma Lighting Address: PO Box 380, Mesa, AZ 85211 Category: Event Expenses - Sound system | 10/18/2013 | \$300.00 Cash | \$300.00 |
| Name: M Catering Address: 20645 N 28th St, Phoenix, AZ 85050 Category: Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | 10/21/2013 | \$2,520.00 Cash | \$5,210.36 |
| Name: USPS Address: 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 Category: Overhead - Office supplies Memo: Postage | 10/21/2013 | \$5.05 Cash | \$523.95 |
| Name: STAPLES Address: 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 Category: Overhead - Office supplies | 10/22/2013 | \$62.01 Cash | \$507.42 |
| Name: AMERICAN VALET Address: 8902 N Central Ave, , Phoenix, AZ 85020 Category: Event Expenses - Event site rentals Memo: Valet Service | 10/24/2013 | \$465.00 Cash | \$1,255.00 |
| Name: AMERICAN VALET Address: 8902 N Central Ave, , Phoenix, AZ 85020 Category: Event Expenses - Event site rentals Memo: Valet Service | 10/24/2013 | \$790.00 Cash | \$1,255.00 |
| Name: Cartridge World Address: 4539 E Thomas Rd, Ste 102, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Category: Overhead - Office supplies | 10/24/2013 | \$30.71 Cash | \$84.85 |
| Name: STAPLES Address: 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 Category: Overhead - Office supplies | 10/24/2013 | \$64.30 Cash | \$507.42 |
| Name: USPS Address: 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 Category: Overhead - Office supplies Memo: Postage | 10/24/2013 | \$46.00 Cash | \$523.95 |
| Name: Vincent's Address: 3930 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85018 Category: Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | 10/24/2013 | \$3,785.75 Cash | \$3,785.75 |
| Name: M Catering Address: 20645 N 28th St, Phoenix, AZ 85050 Category: Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | 10/28/2013 | \$2,690.36 Cash | \$5,210.36 |
| Name: phoenixwine Address: 10634 N 71st Pl, Scottsdale, AZ 85254 Category: Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | 11/01/2013 | \$1,282.45 Cash | \$1,282.45 |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Authorize.net | 11/04/2013 | \$39.95 | \$144.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 8999, San Francisco, CA 94128 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |
| Name: | Black, LeAnne | 11/04/2013 | \$94.15 | \$94.15 |
| Address: | 807 W Edgemont Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85007 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for Fry's food and beverages | | | |
| Name: | Direct Response Group, LLC | 11/04/2013 | \$1,100.00 | \$11,987.85 |
| Address: | 23040 E Beardsley Rd, Ste 100, Phoenix, AZ 85024 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Letterhead | | | |
| Name: | Martinez, Gretchen | 11/04/2013 | \$99.95 | \$99.95 |
| Address: | 4056 E Palo Verde St, Gilbert, AZ 85296 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for envelopes and stamps | | | |
| Name: | DonorTools | 11/06/2013 | \$39.00 | \$78.00 |
| Address: | 2717 Dupont Ave, Jacksonville, FL 32217 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Software | | | |
| Memo: | Database | | | |
| Name: | Molique, Kelly | 11/07/2013 | \$36.57 | \$981.69 |
| Address: | 7520 E Via Estrella Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for AJs food and beverage | | | |
| Name: | STAPLES | 11/08/2013 | \$124.01 | \$507.42 |
| Address: | 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Name: | USPS | 11/13/2013 | \$138.00 | \$523.95 |
| Address: | 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Postage | | | |
| Name: | Wells Fargo Merchant Services | 11/14/2013 | \$2,526.01 | \$9,828.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 6600, Hagerstown, MD 21741 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |
| Name: | ARCADIA FARMS | 11/18/2013 | \$1,092.16 | \$1,092.16 |
| Address: | 7014 E 1st Ave, , Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Name: | Lalli, Jason | 11/18/2013 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 |
| Address: | 4631 W Orangewood Ave, Glendale, AZ 85301 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Event site rentals | | | |
| Memo: | Valet Service | | | |
| Name: | LovasCo LLC | 11/18/2013 | \$25,863.60 | \$57,400.12 |
| Address: | 6740 W Deer Valey Rd D-107 #205, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Fundraising Commission | | | |
| Name: | 1160 - MARICOPA COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE | 11/21/2013 | \$325.00 | \$325.00 |
| Address: | 5520 E San Miguel Ave, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Event site rentals | | | |
| Memo: | Event Registration | | | |
| Name: | Hieu Tran & Co. | 11/22/2013 | \$1,825.00 | \$2,575.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 11494, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Accountant/bookkeeper | | | |
| Name: | Authorize.net | 12/03/2013 | \$39.95 | \$144.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 8999, San Francisco, CA 94128 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |
| Name: | Direct Response Group, LLC | 12/04/2013 | \$3,887.85 | \$11,987.85 |
| Address: | 23040 E Beardsley Rd, Ste 100, Phoenix, AZ 85024 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Communications - Mailings | | | |
| Memo: | Fundraising mail and flyers | | | |
| Name: | Molique, Kelly | 12/04/2013 | \$844.73 | \$981.69 |
| Address: | 7520 E Via Estrella Ave, Scottsdale, AZ 85258 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Consultant, Self | | | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for Alexis Grill event | | | |
| Name: | Sauce | 12/04/2013 | \$163.00 | \$163.00 |
| Address: | 7135 E Camelback Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85251 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Name: | Fedex | 12/05/2013 | \$54.58 | \$54.58 |
| Address: | 2131 E Camelback Rd, # 107, Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Miscellaneous - Petitions | | | |
| Name: | Delaney, Melissa | 12/09/2013 | \$6,000.00 | \$6,117.96 |
| Address: | 9224 S Terry Ln, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Communications | | | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|------------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Name: | Hieu Tran & Co. | 12/09/2013 | \$750.00 | \$2,575.00 |
| Address: | PO Box 11494, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Accountant/bookkeeper | | | |
| Name: | LovasCo LLC | 12/09/2013 | \$16,706.92 | \$57,400.12 |
| Address: | 6740 W Deer Valey Rd D-107 #205, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Fundraising Commission | | | |
| Name: | Snell & Wilmer | 12/09/2013 | \$690.00 | \$1,690.00 |
| Address: | 400 E Van Buren St, FI 10, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Attorney fees | | | |
| Name: | USPS | 12/10/2013 | \$138.00 | \$523.95 |
| Address: | 8205 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Memo: | Postage | | | |
| Name: | STAPLES | 12/11/2013 | \$71.09 | \$507.42 |
| Address: | 1801 E Camelback Rd, , Phoenix, AZ 85016 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |
| Name: | Wells Fargo Merchant Services | 12/12/2013 | \$2,960.68 | \$9,828.85 |
| Address: | PO Box 6600, Hagerstown, MD 21741 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Administration - Bank fees/service charge | | | |
| Memo: | Credit Card Merchant Fees | | | |
| Name: | DonorTools | 12/19/2013 | \$39.00 | \$78.00 |
| Address: | 2717 Dupont Ave, Jacksonville, FL 32217 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Software | | | |
| Memo: | Database | | | |
| Name: | Delaney, Melissa | 12/27/2013 | \$117.96 | \$6,117.96 |
| Address: | 9224 S Terry Ln, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Utilities | | | |
| Memo: | Reimbursement for cell phone service | | | |
| Name: | LovasCo LLC | 12/27/2013 | \$8,000.00 | \$57,400.12 |
| Address: | 6740 W Deer Valey Rd D-107 #205, Glendale, AZ 85310 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Professional Services - Consultants | | | |
| Memo: | Fundraising Commission | | | |
| Name: | Petition Partners | 12/30/2013 | \$1,966.00 | \$1,966.00 |
| Address: | 202 E McDowell Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85004 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Miscellaneous - Petitions | | | |
| Name: | Cartridge World | 12/31/2013 | \$54.14 | \$84.85 |
| Address: | 4539 E Thomas Rd, Ste 102, Phoenix, AZ 85018 | | Cash | |
| Category: | Overhead - Office supplies | | | |

Schedule E1 - Operating expenses

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|--|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Name: | Crown, Eric | 12/31/2013 | \$1,588.00 | \$1,588.00 |
| Address: | 9330 S Priest Dr, Tempe, AZ 85284 | | Cash | |
| Occupation: | Manager, Anchor | | | |
| Category: | Event Expenses - Food/refreshments | | | |
| Memo: | Refund for excessive in-kind on 12/10/2013 | | | |
| Total of Operating Expenses | | | \$116,653.17 | |
| Total of Refunds, Rebates, and Credits Received | | | \$0.00 | |
| Net Total of Operating Expenses | | | \$116,653.17 | |
| | | | | |

Schedule R1 - Other receipts, interest & dividends

| | | Date | Amount | Cycle To Date |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------|
| Name: | Chase Bank | 09/30/2013 | \$1.59 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Name: | Chase Bank | 10/31/2013 | \$16.30 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Name: | Chase Bank | 11/30/2013 | \$25.93 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Name: | Chase Bank | 11/30/2013 | \$6.56 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Name: | Chase Bank | 12/31/2013 | \$24.07 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Name: | Chase Bank | 12/31/2013 | \$46.80 | \$121.25 |
| Address: | 3970 W Ray Rd, Chandler, AZ 85226 | | Cash | |
| Memo: | Interest Income | | | |
| Total of Other Receipts, Interest & Dividends | | | \$121.25 | |
| Total of Refunds Given | | | \$0.00 | |
| Net Total of Other Receipts, Interest & Dividends | | | \$121.25 | |

Schedule C8 - In-Kind Contributions

| Item | Date | Amount |
|---|------------|--------------|
| New In-Kind Contribution Walbom, Christopher Original Amount of Contribution: \$700.00 Original Transaction Date: 10/31/2013 | 10/31/2013 | \$700.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 10/31/2013 | (\$700.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution STRITTMATTER, JOHN L Original Amount of Contribution: \$291.34 Original Transaction Date: 11/12/2013 | 11/12/2013 | \$291.34 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/12/2013 | (\$291.34) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Kaprozy, Jay Original Amount of Contribution: \$31.95 Original Transaction Date: 10/30/2013 | 10/30/2013 | \$31.95 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 10/30/2013 | (\$31.95) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution KAPROSY, ALEXANDRA Original Amount of Contribution: \$912.00 Original Transaction Date: 10/30/2013 | 10/30/2013 | \$912.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 10/30/2013 | (\$912.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Crown, Eric Original Amount of Contribution: \$2,500.00 Original Transaction Date: 12/10/2013 | 12/10/2013 | \$2,500.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/10/2013 | (\$2,500.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Riley, Jim Original Amount of Contribution: \$130.00 Original Transaction Date: 12/17/2013 | 12/17/2013 | \$130.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/17/2013 | (\$130.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Flores, Raymon Original Amount of Contribution: \$420.00 Original Transaction Date: 11/06/2013 | 11/06/2013 | \$420.00 |

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/06/2013 | (\$420.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Pidgeon, Steven Original Amount of Contribution: \$720.00 Original Transaction Date: 12/23/2013 | 12/23/2013 | \$720.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/23/2013 | (\$720.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Cheatham, Debbie Original Amount of Contribution: \$900.00 Original Transaction Date: 12/16/2013 | 12/16/2013 | \$900.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/16/2013 | (\$900.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Cheatham, William Original Amount of Contribution: \$900.00 Original Transaction Date: 12/16/2013 | 12/16/2013 | \$900.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/16/2013 | (\$900.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution CLEMENTS, CHRISTOPHER Original Amount of Contribution: \$156.00 Original Transaction Date: 09/17/2013 | 09/17/2013 | \$156.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 09/17/2013 | (\$156.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Brotz, Kristen Original Amount of Contribution: \$846.94 Original Transaction Date: 10/30/2013 | 10/30/2013 | \$846.94 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 10/30/2013 | (\$846.94) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Draft Doug Ducey Original Amount of Contribution: \$800.00 Original Transaction Date: 09/23/2013 | 09/23/2013 | \$800.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 09/23/2013 | (\$800.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Warne, James, III Original Amount of Contribution: \$281.27 Original Transaction Date: 11/20/2013 | 11/20/2013 | \$281.27 |

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/20/2013 | (\$281.27) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Warne, James, III Original Amount of Contribution: \$600.37 Original Transaction Date: 10/28/2013 | 10/28/2013 | \$600.37 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 10/28/2013 | (\$600.37) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Lawrence, Charles Original Amount of Contribution: \$875.00 Original Transaction Date: 11/14/2013 | 11/14/2013 | \$875.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/14/2013 | (\$875.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Lawrence, Tina Original Amount of Contribution: \$875.00 Original Transaction Date: 11/14/2013 | 11/14/2013 | \$875.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/14/2013 | (\$875.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Canelos, Sylvia Original Amount of Contribution: \$912.00 Original Transaction Date: 11/13/2013 | 11/13/2013 | \$912.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/13/2013 | (\$912.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Canelos, Alejandro Original Amount of Contribution: \$13.00 Original Transaction Date: 11/13/2013 | 11/13/2013 | \$13.00 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 11/13/2013 | (\$13.00) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| New In-Kind Contribution Rousseau, Will Original Amount of Contribution: \$329.53 Original Transaction Date: 12/09/2013 | 12/09/2013 | \$329.53 |
| Expenditure of In-Kind Contribution | 12/09/2013 | (\$329.53) |
| In-Kind Contribution Balance at End of Reporting Period | | \$0.00 |
| In-Kind Contribution Equity Before Adjustments | | \$13,194.40 |
| Total of Refunds Given | | \$0.00 |
| Total of In-Kind Contributions Expended | | -\$13,194.40 |
| In-Kind Contribution Equity After Adjustments | | \$0.00 |

Exhibit D



Arizona

| | Market | Campaign | Length | Cpp | 4/4-4/16 | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|----------|--------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | | | | | GRP's | \$ | Grp's | Spent |
| Broadcast | Phoenix | LFAF | :30 | \$400 | 403 | \$161,262 | 403 | \$161,262 |
| Cable | Phoenix AEN,AMC,DISC,ESPN,FOOD,FX,FXN C,HGTV,HIST,SYFY,TBSC,TNT,USA | LFAF | :30 | | | \$108,089 | | \$108,089 |
| Radio | Phoenix | LFAF | | \$205 | 27 | \$5,575 | 27 | \$5,575 |
| | Baltimore | LFAF | | \$236 | 11 | \$2,595 | 11 | \$2,595 |
| | Sacramento | LFAF | | \$171 | 20 | \$3,395 | 20 | \$3,395 |
| Legacy Foundation Action Fund Broadcast | | | | | | \$161,262 | | \$161,262 |
| Legacy Foundation Action Fund Cable | | | | | | \$108,089 | | \$108,089 |
| Legacy Foundation Action Fund Radio | | | | | | \$11,565 | | \$11,565 |
| Grand Total Legacy Foundation Action Fund | | | | | | \$280,916 | | \$280,916 |

Legacy Foundation Action Fund - Smart Media

| Market | Station | Rep | 4/4-4/16 | Total |
|----------------|----------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| Phoenix | KNXV | Scripps | \$29,350 | \$29,350 |
| | KSAZ | FOX | \$14,750 | \$14,750 |
| | KUTP | FOX | \$0 | \$0 |
| | KPHO | HRP | \$64,085 | \$64,085 |
| | KAZT | Petry | \$0 | \$0 |
| | KASW | Telerep | \$0 | \$0 |
| | KTVK | Telerep | \$18,652 | \$18,652 |
| | KPNX | Telerep | \$34,425 | \$34,425 |
| | | | \$161,262 | \$161,262 |
| Total | | | \$161,262 | \$161,262 |

**Legacy Foundation Action Fund - Smart Media
Radio**

| Market | Station | Rep | 4/4-4/16 | Total |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Phoenix | KFYI-AM | Clear Channel | \$5,575 | \$5,575 |
| | | | | \$0 |
| | | | \$5,575 | \$5,575 |
| Baltimore | WCBM-AM | Katz | \$2,595 | \$2,595 |
| | | | | \$0 |
| | | | \$2,595 | \$2,595 |
| Sacramento | KRBK-AM | Clear Channel | \$3,395 | \$3,395 |
| | | | | \$0 |
| | | | \$3,395 | \$3,395 |
| Total | | | \$11,565 | \$11,565 |



CableTrack System Profile Cox Media/East Valley, AZ

Date : 4/11/14
Last Updated: 2/28/14

SysCode: 2641 System HHs (000): 114.43 System Penetration: %

Rep: NCC
MSO: COX MEDIA
Turnkey:
Type: Cable System

DMA: Phoenix
DMA Rank: 12

Spot Length :30

Included in: 0746, 5116, 6468, 6900, 8946, 9275

AREAS SERVED

| State | County | City | Zip | State | County | City | Zip |
|-------|----------|-----------------|-------|-------|----------|----------------|-------|
| AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85233 | AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85234 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85295 | AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85296 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85297 | AZ | Maricopa | Gilbert | 85298 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85201 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85202 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85203 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85204 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85205 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85206 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85207 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85208 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85209 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85210 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85212 | AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85213 |
| AZ | Maricopa | Mesa | 85215 | AZ | Maricopa | Queen Creek | 85142 |
| AZ | Pinal | Apache Junction | 85120 | AZ | Pinal | Coolidge | 85128 |
| AZ | Pinal | Florence | 85132 | AZ | Pinal | San Tan Valley | 85140 |
| AZ | Pinal | San Tan Valley | 85143 | | | | |

SYSTEMS INCLUDED

[Note]: Not applicable for the selected syscode.

For System: Active, Non-sellable, MSO: All current system owner(s), Included In: All active parent system(s), Contacts: All active contact information, System Included: All active children system(s).

Exhibit E

INTERVIEWS: Tom Jensen 919-744-6312

IF YOU HAVE BASIC METHODOLOGICAL QUESTIONS, PLEASE E-MAIL information@publicpolicypolling.com, OR CONSULT THE FINAL PARAGRAPH OF THE PRESS RELEASE

Arizona voters support Brewer's veto, legalizing gay marriage

Raleigh, N.C. – PPP's new Arizona poll finds not only that voters in the state agree with Jan Brewer's veto of Senate Bill 1062, but that they also for the first time support legalizing gay marriage in the state.

Only 22% of Arizonans say they support Senate Bill 1062, compared to 66% who opposed it. Opposition to the bill is bipartisan with majorities of Democrats (11/86), independents (18/64), and Republicans (34/51) alike against it. For the first time in our polling we find that a plurality of Arizonans support gay marriage. 49% are in favor of it to 41% who are opposed, a net 9 movement in favor of gay marriage in the state since November of 2011 when there was 44/45 opposition to it. Voters under the age of 45 support it 55/36 with seniors the only age group against it at this point.

“Arizona’s a pretty good representative of how the nation is moving on gay issues,” said Dean Debnam, President of Public Policy Polling. “They don’t support new laws discriminating against gays- they support new laws giving them full equality.”

Moving on to the Governor's race for this year, it looks pretty wide open for both the Republican primary and the general election. The leader for the GOP nomination is 'undecided' at 34%. 5 candidates have measurable amounts of support at this point- Ken Bennett at 20%, Christine Jones at 16%, Scott Smith at 12%, Andrew Thomas at 9%, and Doug Ducey at 6%. Al Melvin, John Molina, and Frank Riggs all register at 1% in the poll.

In hypothetical general election contests between Democratic candidate Fred DuVal (who has just 27% name recognition) and the Republican field, no candidate ever gets more than 40%. DuVal trails Scott Smith (39/33) and Ken Bennett (37/33) but leads the rest of the GOP hopefuls- it's 36/35 over Doug Ducey, 35/32 over John Molina, 36/32 over Frank Riggs, 37/33 over Christine Jones, 37/32 over Al Melvin, and 40/35 over Andrew Thomas. Overall the race has to be considered a toss up at this point.

PPP surveyed 870 Arizona voters, including 403 Republican primary voters, from February 28th to March 2nd. The margin of error for the overall survey is +/- 3.3% and for the Republican primary component it's +/-4.9%. 80% of interviews for the poll were conducted over the phone with 20% interviewed over the internet to reach respondents who don't have landline telephones.





Arizona Survey Results

Q1 Do you approve or disapprove of President Barack Obama's job performance?

Approve 38%
Disapprove..... 55%
Not sure 7%

Q2 Do you approve or disapprove of Governor Jan Brewer's job performance?

Approve 44%
Disapprove..... 42%
Not sure 14%

Q3 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Ken Bennett?

Favorable..... 12%
Unfavorable 24%
Not sure 64%

Q4 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Doug Ducey?

Favorable..... 11%
Unfavorable 20%
Not sure 69%

Q5 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Fred DuVal?

Favorable..... 13%
Unfavorable 14%
Not sure 73%

Q6 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Christine Jones?

Favorable..... 9%
Unfavorable 15%
Not sure 76%

Q7 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Al Melvin?

Favorable..... 4%
Unfavorable 22%
Not sure 73%

Q8 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of John Molina?

Favorable..... 7%
Unfavorable 12%
Not sure 81%

Q9 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Frank Riggs?

Favorable..... 5%
Unfavorable 13%
Not sure 82%

Q10 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Scott Smith?

Favorable..... 15%
Unfavorable 13%
Not sure 72%

Q11 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Andrew Thomas?

Favorable..... 13%
Unfavorable 29%
Not sure 57%





Q12 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Ken Bennett and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Ken Bennett..... 37%
Fred DuVal..... 33%
Not sure 30%

Q13 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Doug Ducey and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Doug Ducey..... 35%
Fred DuVal..... 36%
Not sure 29%

Q14 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Christine Jones and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Christine Jones..... 33%
Fred DuVal..... 37%
Not sure 30%

Q15 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Al Melvin and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Al Melvin..... 32%
Fred DuVal..... 37%
Not sure 31%

Q16 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican John Molina and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

John Molina 32%
Fred DuVal..... 35%
Not sure 33%

Q17 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Frank Riggs and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Frank Riggs 32%
Fred DuVal..... 36%
Not sure 31%

Q18 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Scott Smith and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Scott Smith 39%
Fred DuVal..... 33%
Not sure 28%

Q19 If the candidates for Governor this fall were Republican Andrew Thomas and Democrat Fred DuVal, who would you vote for?

Andrew Thomas..... 35%
Fred DuVal..... 40%
Not sure 25%

Q20 If the candidates for Attorney General were Republican Tom Horne and Democrat Felicia Rotellini, who would you vote for?

Tom Horne 36%
Felicia Rotellini..... 42%
Not sure 22%

Q21 Do you support or oppose Senate Bill 1062, which would allow businesses to refuse service to same-sex couples and other customers based on their religious beliefs?

Support 22%
Oppose 66%
Not sure 12%

Q22 Do you agree or disagree with Governor Brewer's decision to veto Senate Bill 1062?

Support 72%
Oppose 18%
Not sure 9%

Q23 Do you think same-sex marriage should be allowed in Arizona, or not?

Think it should be..... 49%
Think it should not be..... 41%
Not sure 10%





Q24 Which of the following best describes your opinion on gay marriage: gay couples should be allowed to legally marry, or gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not legally marry, or there should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship?

- Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry* 45%
- Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry* 32%
- There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship* 19%
- Not sure* 3%

Q25 In the last presidential election, did you vote for Barack Obama or Mitt Romney?

- Barack Obama* 41%
- Mitt Romney* 50%
- Someone else/Don't remember* 9%

Q26 Would you describe yourself as very liberal, somewhat liberal, moderate, somewhat conservative, or very conservative?

- Very liberal* 10%
- Somewhat liberal* 18%
- Moderate* 29%
- Somewhat conservative* 26%
- Very conservative* 17%

Q27 If you are a woman, press 1. If a man, press 2.

- Woman* 53%
- Man* 47%

Q28 If you are a Democrat, press 1. If a Republican, press 2. If you are an independent or identify with another party, press 3.

- Democrat* 31%
- Republican* 39%
- Independent/Other* 30%

Q29 If you are Hispanic, press 1. If white, press 2. If other, press 3.

- Hispanic* 12%
- White* 80%
- Other* 8%

Q30 If you are 18 to 29 years old, press 1. If 30 to 45, press 2. If 46 to 65, press 3. If you are 65 or older, press 4.

- 18 to 29* 12%
- 30 to 45* 24%
- 46 to 65* 40%
- Older than 65* 24%

Q31 Mode

- Phone* 80%
- Internet* 20%





| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Obama Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 85% | 3% | 25% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 6% | 95% | 54% |
| Not sure | 7% | 9% | 2% | 21% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Brewer Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 17% | 65% | 47% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 67% | 24% | 33% |
| Not sure | 14% | 16% | 11% | 20% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 6% | 20% | 3% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 39% | 11% | 23% |
| Not sure | 64% | 55% | 69% | 75% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 9% | 15% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 30% | 11% | 24% |
| Not sure | 69% | 62% | 74% | 72% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| DuVal Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 24% | 5% | 11% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 14% | 15% | 14% |
| Not sure | 73% | 62% | 81% | 75% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Jones Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 10% | 9% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 19% | 12% | 11% |
| Not sure | 76% | 71% | 79% | 83% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 3% | 6% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 36% | 11% | 18% |
| Not sure | 73% | 61% | 83% | 76% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Molina Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 8% | 7% | 1% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 16% | 9% | 11% |
| Not sure | 81% | 76% | 84% | 88% |





| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 4% | 8% | - |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 19% | 8% | 13% |
| Not sure | 82% | 77% | 85% | 87% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Smith Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 12% | 19% | 7% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 20% | 6% | 14% |
| Not sure | 72% | 67% | 75% | 79% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 9% | 19% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 40% | 22% | 23% |
| Not sure | 57% | 52% | 59% | 72% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 6% | 66% | 14% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 69% | 5% | 26% |
| Not sure | 30% | 25% | 29% | 60% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 5% | 63% | 12% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 76% | 6% | 26% |
| Not sure | 29% | 19% | 31% | 62% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Jones/DuVal | | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 7% | 58% | 16% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 76% | 6% | 27% |
| Not sure | 30% | 17% | 36% | 57% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 4% | 58% | 8% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 78% | 6% | 29% |
| Not sure | 31% | 18% | 36% | 63% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Molina/DuVal | | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 5% | 57% | 11% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 73% | 5% | 28% |
| Not sure | 33% | 22% | 38% | 61% |





| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 4% | 60% | 10% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 76% | 5% | 34% |
| Not sure | 31% | 21% | 36% | 56% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Smith/DuVal | | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 10% | 66% | 21% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 71% | 3% | 27% |
| Not sure | 28% | 19% | 32% | 52% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 8% | 60% | 11% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 77% | 10% | 39% |
| Not sure | 25% | 15% | 30% | 50% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 7% | 63% | 18% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 77% | 14% | 36% |
| Not sure | 22% | 16% | 23% | 46% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | | |
| Support | 22% | 9% | 36% | 11% |
| Oppose | 66% | 87% | 50% | 58% |
| Not sure | 12% | 4% | 15% | 32% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | | |
| Support | 72% | 87% | 63% | 58% |
| Oppose | 18% | 9% | 27% | 15% |
| Not sure | 9% | 4% | 10% | 27% |





| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 81% | 22% | 52% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 12% | 66% | 28% |
| Not sure | 10% | 7% | 12% | 20% |

| | Base | 2012 Vote | | |
|---|------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Barack Obama | Mitt Romney | Someone else/Don't remember |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 77% | 18% | 55% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 14% | 51% | 11% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 9% | 26% | 25% |
| Not sure | 3% | 1% | 4% | 10% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Obama Approval | | | | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 93% | 81% | 37% | 9% | 7% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 7% | 15% | 47% | 86% | 93% |
| Not sure | 7% | - | 5% | 16% | 5% | - |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Brewer Approval | | | | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 17% | 20% | 42% | 65% | 58% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 68% | 66% | 41% | 22% | 33% |
| Not sure | 14% | 15% | 13% | 17% | 13% | 9% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 11% | 7% | 7% | 17% | 23% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 31% | 39% | 30% | 10% | 13% |
| Not sure | 64% | 58% | 54% | 64% | 73% | 64% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 6% | 14% | 6% | 14% | 16% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 31% | 26% | 24% | 10% | 14% |
| Not sure | 69% | 63% | 60% | 69% | 75% | 70% |





| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| DuVal Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 20% | 23% | 16% | 4% | 7% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 16% | 20% | 11% | 14% | 13% |
| Not sure | 73% | 65% | 57% | 73% | 82% | 80% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Jones Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 17% | 8% | 6% | 7% | 12% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 19% | 22% | 13% | 12% | 12% |
| Not sure | 76% | 63% | 69% | 81% | 80% | 75% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 10% | 5% | 0% | 6% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 28% | 41% | 23% | 11% | 13% |
| Not sure | 73% | 62% | 54% | 77% | 83% | 81% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Molina Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 9% | 9% | 5% | 6% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 16% | 16% | 11% | 10% | 10% |
| Not sure | 81% | 74% | 74% | 84% | 84% | 84% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 8% | 4% | 3% | 9% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 20% | 20% | 13% | 8% | 8% |
| Not sure | 82% | 72% | 76% | 84% | 82% | 89% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Smith Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 13% | 12% | 13% | 19% | 16% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 19% | 23% | 12% | 7% | 8% |
| Not sure | 72% | 68% | 65% | 75% | 74% | 76% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 15% | 8% | 10% | 19% | 15% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 27% | 47% | 32% | 19% | 23% |
| Not sure | 57% | 59% | 45% | 58% | 62% | 62% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 12% | 10% | 19% | 61% | 74% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 67% | 74% | 33% | 9% | 5% |
| Not sure | 30% | 20% | 16% | 48% | 30% | 20% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 11% | 10% | 14% | 59% | 73% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 76% | 76% | 37% | 11% | 7% |
| Not sure | 29% | 13% | 14% | 49% | 30% | 20% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Jones/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 10% | 11% | 16% | 55% | 67% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 81% | 77% | 37% | 10% | 6% |
| Not sure | 30% | 9% | 12% | 47% | 35% | 27% |





| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 11% | 10% | 12% | 53% | 67% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 81% | 77% | 41% | 9% | 6% |
| Not sure | 31% | 7% | 13% | 48% | 37% | 27% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Molina/DuVal | | | | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 8% | 9% | 12% | 56% | 67% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 78% | 74% | 37% | 8% | 6% |
| Not sure | 33% | 14% | 17% | 51% | 36% | 27% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 7% | 6% | 12% | 60% | 68% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 81% | 76% | 39% | 7% | 6% |
| Not sure | 31% | 13% | 18% | 49% | 33% | 26% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Smith/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 11% | 15% | 21% | 64% | 72% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 76% | 72% | 33% | 5% | 6% |
| Not sure | 28% | 13% | 13% | 45% | 31% | 22% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 17% | 11% | 17% | 58% | 66% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 73% | 79% | 47% | 13% | 9% |
| Not sure | 25% | 10% | 10% | 37% | 30% | 25% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 13% | 13% | 16% | 60% | 72% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 77% | 76% | 53% | 13% | 9% |
| Not sure | 22% | 9% | 11% | 32% | 27% | 19% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | | | | |
| Support | 22% | 11% | 7% | 16% | 24% | 54% |
| Oppose | 66% | 88% | 89% | 71% | 55% | 35% |
| Not sure | 12% | 1% | 4% | 13% | 21% | 11% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | | | | |
| Support | 72% | 89% | 89% | 74% | 70% | 45% |
| Oppose | 18% | 8% | 8% | 16% | 16% | 44% |
| Not sure | 9% | 3% | 3% | 10% | 14% | 11% |





| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 94% | 82% | 60% | 18% | 14% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 4% | 9% | 30% | 65% | 80% |
| Not sure | 10% | 2% | 10% | 10% | 17% | 7% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 89% | 75% | 58% | 15% | 11% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 7% | 20% | 22% | 54% | 46% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 4% | 3% | 16% | 25% | 40% |
| Not sure | 3% | 1% | 2% | 4% | 5% | 3% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Obama Approval | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 37% | 40% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 55% | 55% |
| Not sure | 7% | 8% | 6% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Brewer Approval | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 43% | 45% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 41% | 44% |
| Not sure | 14% | 16% | 11% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Bennett Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 11% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 22% | 25% |
| Not sure | 64% | 67% | 61% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Ducey Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 11% | 12% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 17% | 23% |
| Not sure | 69% | 72% | 64% |





| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| DuVal Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 11% | 15% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 14% | 14% |
| Not sure | 73% | 74% | 71% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Jones Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 9% | 9% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 12% | 18% |
| Not sure | 76% | 78% | 73% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Melvin Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 4% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 21% | 23% |
| Not sure | 73% | 75% | 72% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Molina Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 6% | 8% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 10% | 14% |
| Not sure | 81% | 84% | 78% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Riggs Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 7% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 9% | 18% |
| Not sure | 82% | 84% | 79% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Smith Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 16% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 10% | 16% |
| Not sure | 72% | 74% | 71% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Thomas Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 14% | 13% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 27% | 32% |
| Not sure | 57% | 60% | 55% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 37% | 36% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 32% | 34% |
| Not sure | 30% | 31% | 29% |





| | Base | Gender | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 35% | 34% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 36% | 36% |
| Not sure | 29% | 29% | 29% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Jones/DuVal | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 34% | 33% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 37% | 36% |
| Not sure | 30% | 29% | 31% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 33% | 30% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 37% | 38% |
| Not sure | 31% | 31% | 32% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Molina/DuVal | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 32% | 31% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 35% | 36% |
| Not sure | 33% | 33% | 33% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 33% | 32% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 35% | 37% |
| Not sure | 31% | 32% | 31% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Smith/DuVal | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 38% | 39% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 33% | 33% |
| Not sure | 28% | 29% | 27% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 36% | 33% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 39% | 41% |
| Not sure | 25% | 25% | 26% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 36% | 36% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 42% | 42% |
| Not sure | 22% | 22% | 22% |





| | Base | Gender | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | |
| Support | 22% | 21% | 24% |
| Oppose | 66% | 69% | 62% |
| Not sure | 12% | 10% | 14% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | |
| Support | 72% | 76% | 68% |
| Oppose | 18% | 16% | 21% |
| Not sure | 9% | 7% | 11% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 55% | 42% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 35% | 48% |
| Not sure | 10% | 10% | 11% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|--|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 52% | 38% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 30% | 36% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 16% | 22% |
| Not sure | 3% | 2% | 4% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Obama Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 79% | 10% | 33% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 13% | 87% | 56% |
| Not sure | 7% | 8% | 3% | 10% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Brewer Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 20% | 66% | 40% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 62% | 22% | 47% |
| Not sure | 14% | 17% | 12% | 13% |





| | Base | Party | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 6% | 19% | 10% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 40% | 13% | 21% |
| Not sure | 64% | 54% | 68% | 69% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 8% | 17% | 8% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 30% | 9% | 23% |
| Not sure | 69% | 62% | 74% | 68% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| DuVal Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 21% | 6% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 15% | 14% | 14% |
| Not sure | 73% | 64% | 80% | 72% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Jones Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 10% | 10% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 20% | 14% | 12% |
| Not sure | 76% | 70% | 77% | 82% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 4% | 6% | 3% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 32% | 13% | 24% |
| Not sure | 73% | 64% | 81% | 73% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Molina Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 9% | 5% | 7% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 17% | 10% | 9% |
| Not sure | 81% | 74% | 85% | 85% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 6% | 7% | 3% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 18% | 9% | 13% |
| Not sure | 82% | 76% | 84% | 84% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Smith Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 13% | 18% | 13% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 19% | 8% | 13% |
| Not sure | 72% | 68% | 74% | 74% |





| | Base | Party | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 10% | 16% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 40% | 22% | 28% |
| Not sure | 57% | 50% | 62% | 58% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|----------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 10% | 65% | 29% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 67% | 9% | 29% |
| Not sure | 30% | 23% | 26% | 42% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 7% | 64% | 25% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 77% | 9% | 30% |
| Not sure | 29% | 16% | 28% | 45% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Jones/DuVal | | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 8% | 58% | 27% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 78% | 9% | 29% |
| Not sure | 30% | 14% | 32% | 44% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 7% | 59% | 21% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 77% | 9% | 33% |
| Not sure | 31% | 16% | 32% | 45% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Molina/DuVal | | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 4% | 61% | 22% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 77% | 7% | 28% |
| Not sure | 33% | 19% | 32% | 50% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 4% | 62% | 23% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 76% | 7% | 33% |
| Not sure | 31% | 20% | 31% | 44% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Smith/DuVal | | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 8% | 68% | 33% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 74% | 5% | 27% |
| Not sure | 28% | 18% | 27% | 40% |





| | Base | Party | | |
|----------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 9% | 61% | 27% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 77% | 13% | 37% |
| Not sure | 25% | 14% | 26% | 36% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 7% | 65% | 28% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 78% | 14% | 40% |
| Not sure | 22% | 15% | 21% | 32% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | | |
| Support | 22% | 11% | 34% | 18% |
| Oppose | 66% | 86% | 51% | 64% |
| Not sure | 12% | 3% | 15% | 18% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | | |
| Support | 72% | 87% | 64% | 68% |
| Oppose | 18% | 11% | 26% | 17% |
| Not sure | 9% | 3% | 10% | 15% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|---|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 78% | 25% | 49% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 18% | 65% | 32% |
| Not sure | 10% | 4% | 9% | 19% |

| | Base | Party | | |
|--|------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| | | Democrat | Republican | Independent/Other |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 74% | 19% | 50% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 13% | 50% | 30% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 12% | 28% | 15% |
| Not sure | 3% | 1% | 4% | 5% |





| | Base | Race | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Obama Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 51% | 35% | 55% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 35% | 60% | 35% |
| Not sure | 7% | 14% | 5% | 10% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Brewer Approval | | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 29% | 48% | 30% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 49% | 40% | 54% |
| Not sure | 14% | 22% | 12% | 16% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 8% | 14% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 38% | 21% | 27% |
| Not sure | 64% | 54% | 65% | 70% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 16% | 12% | 3% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 19% | 19% | 27% |
| Not sure | 69% | 65% | 69% | 70% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| DuVal Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 12% | 13% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 19% | 13% | 21% |
| Not sure | 73% | 69% | 74% | 65% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Jones Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 10% | 9% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 17% | 14% | 18% |
| Not sure | 76% | 73% | 76% | 76% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 5% | 5% | 1% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 24% | 22% | 22% |
| Not sure | 73% | 72% | 73% | 77% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Molina Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 15% | 6% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 13% | 12% | 9% |
| Not sure | 81% | 72% | 82% | 87% |





| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 8% | 5% | 1% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 13% | 13% | 12% |
| Not sure | 82% | 79% | 82% | 87% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Smith Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 7% | 17% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 13% | 13% | 14% |
| Not sure | 72% | 80% | 70% | 81% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 12% | 14% | 8% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 36% | 28% | 30% |
| Not sure | 57% | 51% | 58% | 62% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|----------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 17% | 42% | 14% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 34% | 32% | 48% |
| Not sure | 30% | 50% | 26% | 39% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 17% | 39% | 13% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 55% | 32% | 46% |
| Not sure | 29% | 28% | 28% | 41% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Jones/DuVal | | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 20% | 37% | 16% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 50% | 34% | 45% |
| Not sure | 30% | 30% | 29% | 39% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 20% | 35% | 13% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 49% | 35% | 46% |
| Not sure | 31% | 31% | 30% | 41% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Molina/DuVal | | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 19% | 35% | 16% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 48% | 33% | 37% |
| Not sure | 33% | 34% | 32% | 47% |





| | Base | Race | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 20% | 36% | 13% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 48% | 34% | 38% |
| Not sure | 31% | 32% | 30% | 49% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Smith/DuVal | | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 20% | 43% | 20% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 49% | 30% | 41% |
| Not sure | 28% | 31% | 27% | 39% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 20% | 39% | 15% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 55% | 37% | 44% |
| Not sure | 25% | 25% | 24% | 41% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 20% | 40% | 19% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 56% | 39% | 47% |
| Not sure | 22% | 24% | 21% | 34% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | | |
| Support | 22% | 19% | 24% | 13% |
| Oppose | 66% | 63% | 65% | 75% |
| Not sure | 12% | 18% | 11% | 12% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | | |
| Support | 72% | 68% | 73% | 77% |
| Oppose | 18% | 21% | 19% | 10% |
| Not sure | 9% | 11% | 8% | 14% |





| | Base | Race | | |
|---|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 43% | 49% | 56% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 41% | 43% | 22% |
| Not sure | 10% | 16% | 8% | 22% |

| | Base | Race | | |
|---|------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Hispanic | White | Other |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 40% | 44% | 63% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 35% | 34% | 16% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 25% | 19% | 11% |
| Not sure | 3% | - | 3% | 11% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Obama Approval | | | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 37% | 39% | 39% | 37% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 39% | 57% | 56% | 59% |
| Not sure | 7% | 24% | 4% | 5% | 4% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Brewer Approval | | | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 33% | 39% | 44% | 55% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 44% | 48% | 44% | 32% |
| Not sure | 14% | 23% | 13% | 13% | 13% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 13% | 8% | 11% | 19% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 23% | 17% | 27% | 26% |
| Not sure | 64% | 63% | 75% | 63% | 55% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 6% | 8% | 13% | 16% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 16% | 17% | 22% | 22% |
| Not sure | 69% | 78% | 76% | 66% | 62% |





| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| DuVal Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 14% | 10% | 15% | 12% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 16% | 8% | 16% | 16% |
| Not sure | 73% | 70% | 81% | 68% | 73% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Jones Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 7% | 10% | 8% | 10% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 13% | 8% | 20% | 15% |
| Not sure | 76% | 80% | 82% | 72% | 75% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 4% | 6% | 4% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 24% | 11% | 27% | 23% |
| Not sure | 73% | 72% | 83% | 69% | 73% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Molina Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 4% | 5% | 9% | 7% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 10% | 6% | 14% | 15% |
| Not sure | 81% | 87% | 89% | 77% | 78% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 11% | 3% | 5% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 9% | 10% | 15% | 13% |
| Not sure | 82% | 80% | 87% | 80% | 80% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Smith Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 18% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 13% | 8% | 16% | 11% |
| Not sure | 72% | 73% | 78% | 69% | 70% |





| | Base | Age | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 4% | 14% | 13% | 17% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 20% | 20% | 37% | 30% |
| Not sure | 57% | 76% | 65% | 50% | 53% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|----------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 28% | 28% | 40% | 44% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 37% | 32% | 34% | 31% |
| Not sure | 30% | 35% | 40% | 26% | 24% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 31% | 26% | 37% | 41% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 39% | 39% | 36% | 33% |
| Not sure | 29% | 30% | 35% | 27% | 26% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Jones/DuVal | | | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 33% | 30% | 34% | 35% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 41% | 36% | 36% | 36% |
| Not sure | 30% | 26% | 34% | 30% | 28% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 31% | 28% | 32% | 34% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 42% | 35% | 38% | 37% |
| Not sure | 31% | 27% | 37% | 30% | 29% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Molina/DuVal | | | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 27% | 29% | 33% | 35% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 38% | 34% | 35% | 35% |
| Not sure | 33% | 35% | 37% | 32% | 30% |





| | Base | Age | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 28% | 29% | 34% | 36% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 48% | 35% | 35% | 33% |
| Not sure | 31% | 24% | 36% | 31% | 30% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Smith/DuVal | | | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 38% | 37% | 37% | 43% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 40% | 31% | 33% | 31% |
| Not sure | 28% | 23% | 32% | 29% | 26% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 31% | 33% | 34% | 39% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 47% | 37% | 41% | 38% |
| Not sure | 25% | 22% | 30% | 25% | 23% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 35% | 32% | 35% | 41% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 34% | 38% | 44% | 46% |
| Not sure | 22% | 31% | 29% | 21% | 13% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | | | |
| Support | 22% | 25% | 22% | 23% | 20% |
| Oppose | 66% | 62% | 65% | 65% | 69% |
| Not sure | 12% | 13% | 13% | 12% | 11% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | | | |
| Support | 72% | 66% | 74% | 71% | 77% |
| Oppose | 18% | 21% | 21% | 19% | 14% |
| Not sure | 9% | 13% | 6% | 10% | 9% |





| | Base | Age | | | |
|---|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 51% | 56% | 47% | 43% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 35% | 36% | 42% | 46% |
| Not sure | 10% | 14% | 7% | 11% | 11% |

| | Base | Age | | | |
|---|------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 29 | 30 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 55% | 54% | 43% | 36% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 22% | 28% | 33% | 42% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 18% | 16% | 21% | 19% |
| Not sure | 3% | 5% | 3% | 3% | 3% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|-----------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Obama Approval | | | |
| Approve | 38% | 39% | 35% |
| Disapprove | 55% | 56% | 51% |
| Not sure | 7% | 5% | 13% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Brewer Approval | | | |
| Approve | 44% | 45% | 40% |
| Disapprove | 42% | 42% | 41% |
| Not sure | 14% | 12% | 20% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Bennett Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 12% | 12% | 15% |
| Unfavorable | 24% | 26% | 14% |
| Not sure | 64% | 62% | 71% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Ducey Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 11% | 11% | 12% |
| Unfavorable | 20% | 21% | 16% |
| Not sure | 69% | 68% | 72% |





| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| DuVal Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 14% | 11% |
| Unfavorable | 14% | 14% | 16% |
| Not sure | 73% | 73% | 73% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Jones Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 9% | 8% | 13% |
| Unfavorable | 15% | 16% | 10% |
| Not sure | 76% | 76% | 77% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|----------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Melvin Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 4% | 3% | 9% |
| Unfavorable | 22% | 23% | 17% |
| Not sure | 73% | 73% | 75% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|----------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Molina Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 7% | 6% | 11% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 13% | 10% |
| Not sure | 81% | 82% | 79% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Riggs Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 4% | 12% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 13% | 12% |
| Not sure | 82% | 83% | 76% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Smith Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 15% | 13% | 21% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 13% | 11% |
| Not sure | 72% | 73% | 68% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|----------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Thomas Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 13% | 14% | 11% |
| Unfavorable | 29% | 32% | 20% |
| Not sure | 57% | 54% | 69% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|----------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Bennett/DuVal | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 37% | 38% | 33% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 35% | 26% |
| Not sure | 30% | 27% | 41% |





| | Base | Mode | |
|--------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Ducey/DuVal | | | |
| Doug Ducey | 35% | 35% | 32% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 39% | 26% |
| Not sure | 29% | 26% | 43% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|--------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Jones/DuVal | | | |
| Christine Jones | 33% | 33% | 34% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 39% | 27% |
| Not sure | 30% | 28% | 39% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Melvin/DuVal | | | |
| Al Melvin | 32% | 32% | 31% |
| Fred DuVal | 37% | 39% | 29% |
| Not sure | 31% | 29% | 40% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Molina/DuVal | | | |
| John Molina | 32% | 32% | 31% |
| Fred DuVal | 35% | 38% | 24% |
| Not sure | 33% | 30% | 45% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|--------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Riggs/DuVal | | | |
| Frank Riggs | 32% | 33% | 30% |
| Fred DuVal | 36% | 37% | 32% |
| Not sure | 31% | 29% | 39% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|--------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Smith/DuVal | | | |
| Scott Smith | 39% | 39% | 38% |
| Fred DuVal | 33% | 35% | 25% |
| Not sure | 28% | 26% | 37% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Thomas/DuVal | | | |
| Andrew Thomas | 35% | 35% | 33% |
| Fred DuVal | 40% | 42% | 31% |
| Not sure | 25% | 23% | 36% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Horne/Rotellini AG | | | |
| Tom Horne | 36% | 37% | 33% |
| Felicia Rotellini | 42% | 45% | 28% |
| Not sure | 22% | 18% | 39% |





| | Base | Mode | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Support/Oppose SB 1062 | | | |
| Support | 22% | 23% | 20% |
| Oppose | 66% | 65% | 69% |
| Not sure | 12% | 12% | 12% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---|------------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Agree/Disagree w/ Brewer's 1062 Veto | | | |
| Support | 72% | 72% | 75% |
| Oppose | 18% | 20% | 14% |
| Not sure | 9% | 9% | 11% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|---|------------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Should Same-sex Marriage Be Allowed in AZ? | | | |
| Think it should be | 49% | 45% | 65% |
| Think it should not be | 41% | 44% | 26% |
| Not sure | 10% | 11% | 9% |

| | Base | Mode | |
|--|------------|-------|----------|
| | | Phone | Internet |
| Gay Marriage/Civ. Unions/No Recognition | | | |
| Gay couples should be allowed to legally marry | 45% | 40% | 66% |
| Gay couples should be allowed to form civil unions but not marry | 32% | 37% | 15% |
| There should be no legal recognition of a gay couple's relationship | 19% | 20% | 14% |
| Not sure | 3% | 3% | 4% |



Arizona Survey Results

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>Q1 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Ken Bennett?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 18%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 13%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 69%</p> | <p>Q7 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Scott Smith?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 17%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 8%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 75%</p> |
| <p>Q2 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Doug Ducey?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 14%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 11%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 75%</p> | <p>Q8 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Andrew Thomas?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 17%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 23%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 59%</p> |
| <p>Q3 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Christine Jones?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 8%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 12%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 80%</p> | <p>Q9 Given the choices of Ken Bennett, Doug Ducey, Christine Jones, Al Melvin, John Molina, Frank Riggs, Scott Smith, and Andrew Thomas, who would you most like to see as the Republican candidate for Governor this year?</p> <p><i>Ken Bennett</i>..... 20%</p> <p><i>Doug Ducey</i>..... 6%</p> <p><i>Christine Jones</i> 16%</p> <p><i>Al Melvin</i> 1%</p> <p><i>John Molina</i> 1%</p> <p><i>Frank Riggs</i> 1%</p> <p><i>Scott Smith</i> 12%</p> <p><i>Andrew Thomas</i>..... 9%</p> <p><i>Something else / Not sure</i>..... 34%</p> |
| <p>Q4 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Al Melvin?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 5%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 12%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 83%</p> | |
| <p>Q5 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of John Molina?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 6%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 9%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 85%</p> | |
| <p>Q6 Do you have a favorable or unfavorable opinion of Frank Riggs?</p> <p><i>Favorable</i>..... 6%</p> <p><i>Unfavorable</i> 8%</p> <p><i>Not sure</i> 86%</p> | |



Q10 Would you describe yourself as very liberal, somewhat liberal, moderate, somewhat conservative, or very conservative?

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Very liberal</i> | 1% |
| <i>Somewhat liberal</i> | 7% |
| <i>Moderate</i> | 23% |
| <i>Somewhat conservative</i> | 39% |
| <i>Very conservative</i> | 31% |

Q11 If you are a woman, press 1. If a man, press 2.

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| <i>Woman</i> | 46% |
| <i>Man</i> | 54% |

Q12 If you are 18 to 45 years old, press 1. If 46 to 65, press 2. If you are 65 or older, press 3.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <i>18 to 45</i> | 30% |
| <i>46 to 65</i> | 43% |
| <i>Older than 65</i> | 27% |





| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 18% | 18% | 11% | 12% | 17% | 27% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 11% | 39% | 26% | 6% | 6% |
| Not sure | 69% | 71% | 50% | 63% | 77% | 67% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 14% | - | 28% | 8% | 13% | 18% |
| Unfavorable | 11% | 18% | 12% | 26% | 5% | 8% |
| Not sure | 75% | 82% | 60% | 66% | 82% | 74% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Jones Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 8% | - | 7% | 11% | 5% | 11% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 11% | 25% | 8% | 11% | 13% |
| Not sure | 80% | 89% | 68% | 81% | 83% | 76% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 18% | 1% | 0% | 8% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | - | 30% | 17% | 9% | 9% |
| Not sure | 83% | 82% | 69% | 82% | 83% | 86% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Molina Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | - | 10% | 3% | 8% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 9% | - | 19% | 8% | 8% | 10% |
| Not sure | 85% | 100% | 70% | 90% | 84% | 86% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | - | 7% | 2% | 9% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | - | 18% | 12% | 6% | 6% |
| Not sure | 86% | 100% | 75% | 86% | 85% | 89% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Smith Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | - | 11% | 15% | 20% | 16% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | - | 17% | 10% | 5% | 6% |
| Not sure | 75% | 100% | 72% | 75% | 75% | 77% |

| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | 27% | 4% | 12% | 23% | 17% |
| Unfavorable | 23% | - | 51% | 31% | 17% | 20% |
| Not sure | 59% | 73% | 45% | 57% | 60% | 63% |





| | Base | Ideology | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | Very liberal | Somewhat liberal | Moderate | Somewhat conservative | Very conservative |
| 2014 GOP Gov Preference | | | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 20% | - | 24% | 10% | 21% | 24% |
| Doug Ducey | 6% | - | 20% | 4% | 6% | 7% |
| Christine Jones | 16% | 18% | 8% | 23% | 13% | 15% |
| Al Melvin | 1% | - | 4% | - | 0% | 2% |
| John Molina | 1% | - | 10% | 1% | 1% | 0% |
| Frank Riggs | 1% | - | - | 2% | 1% | 2% |
| Scott Smith | 12% | - | 9% | 16% | 10% | 12% |
| Andrew Thomas | 9% | - | 4% | 8% | 13% | 6% |
| Something else / Not sure | 34% | 82% | 22% | 38% | 35% | 32% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Bennett Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 18% | 13% | 23% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 14% | 12% |
| Not sure | 69% | 74% | 65% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Ducey Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 14% | 14% | 14% |
| Unfavorable | 11% | 9% | 13% |
| Not sure | 75% | 77% | 73% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Jones Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 8% | 7% | 9% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 11% | 13% |
| Not sure | 80% | 82% | 78% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Melvin Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 3% | 7% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 10% | 14% |
| Not sure | 83% | 87% | 79% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Molina Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | 5% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 9% | 8% | 10% |
| Not sure | 85% | 86% | 84% |





| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Riggs Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | 7% | 4% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | 6% | 10% |
| Not sure | 86% | 87% | 85% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Smith Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | 18% | 16% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | 5% | 9% |
| Not sure | 75% | 77% | 74% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|----------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| Thomas Favorability | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | 15% | 19% |
| Unfavorable | 23% | 21% | 26% |
| Not sure | 59% | 64% | 55% |

| | Base | Gender | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------|-----|
| | | Woman | Man |
| 2014 GOP Gov Preference | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 20% | 11% | 27% |
| Doug Ducey | 6% | 8% | 5% |
| Christine Jones | 16% | 14% | 17% |
| Al Melvin | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| John Molina | 1% | 2% | 0% |
| Frank Riggs | 1% | 1% | 2% |
| Scott Smith | 12% | 14% | 10% |
| Andrew Thomas | 9% | 7% | 10% |
| Something else / Not sure | 34% | 41% | 29% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Bennett Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 18% | 8% | 20% | 27% |
| Unfavorable | 13% | 15% | 12% | 12% |
| Not sure | 69% | 77% | 68% | 61% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Ducey Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 14% | 7% | 16% | 19% |
| Unfavorable | 11% | 12% | 9% | 13% |
| Not sure | 75% | 81% | 74% | 68% |





| | Base | Age | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Jones Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 8% | 2% | 11% | 10% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 7% | 15% | 13% |
| Not sure | 80% | 91% | 73% | 77% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Melvin Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 5% | 3% | 7% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 12% | 5% | 17% | 13% |
| Not sure | 83% | 92% | 77% | 81% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Molina Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | 2% | 9% | 5% |
| Unfavorable | 9% | 5% | 10% | 11% |
| Not sure | 85% | 93% | 81% | 84% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Riggs Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 6% | 5% | 6% | 6% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | 6% | 10% | 8% |
| Not sure | 86% | 88% | 84% | 86% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Smith Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | 13% | 18% | 19% |
| Unfavorable | 8% | 6% | 9% | 6% |
| Not sure | 75% | 80% | 72% | 75% |

| | Base | Age | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| Thomas Favorability | | | | |
| Favorable | 17% | 11% | 20% | 21% |
| Unfavorable | 23% | 20% | 26% | 23% |
| Not sure | 59% | 69% | 55% | 56% |





| | Base | Age | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | | 18 to 45 | 46 to 65 | Older than 65 |
| 2014 GOP Gov Preference | | | | |
| Ken Bennett | 20% | 19% | 21% | 18% |
| Doug Ducey | 6% | 6% | 4% | 10% |
| Christine Jones | 16% | 13% | 16% | 17% |
| Al Melvin | 1% | - | 1% | 2% |
| John Molina | 1% | - | 2% | 2% |
| Frank Riggs | 1% | - | 2% | 2% |
| Scott Smith | 12% | 9% | 14% | 12% |
| Andrew Thomas | 9% | 8% | 8% | 11% |
| Something else / Not sure | 34% | 45% | 32% | 26% |



Exhibit F

Mesa Mayor Scott Smith: City has only just begun

MESA MAYOR SCOTT SMITH TIMELINE

Scott Smith, 58, is running for governor and will pass the gavel on April 15 to Vice Mayor Alex Finter after six years that transformed not only Mesa's physical landscape but also its psyche.

- 2008
- 2009
- 2010
- 2011
- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015

Gary Nelson, The Republic | azcentral.com 9:37 a.m. MST April 7, 2014



(Photo: Gary Nelson/Republic)

SHARE

16

CONNECT

(<https://twitter.com/intent/tweet?url=http://azc.cc/1ghurXb&text=Mesa%20Mayor%20Scott%20Smith>)

TWEET 5

Almost everything in Scott Smith's seventh-floor office at Mesa City Plaza comes with memories attached.

The model airplane, a reminder that the airport he helps govern now handles more than a million passengers a year.

The toy helicopter, a symbol of visionary Mesa leaders who brought Boeing Co. to town a generation ago.

The "W" flag like the one flown after victories at Wrigley Field, emblematic of his long fight to keep the Chicago Cubs in town.

And four multimedia collages assembled by his wife, Kim, each reflecting his victorious 2008 campaign slogan, "Building a Better Mesa."

As to that last point, Smith believes history will give his tenure as mayor a "mission accomplished" tag. But during a farewell interview with *The Republic*, he said recent successes could be undone if Mesa slips into thinking they came easily or if city leaders become too focused on petty political games.

Smith, 58, is running for governor and will pass the gavel on April 15 to Vice Mayor Alex Finter after six years that transformed not only Mesa's physical landscape but its psyche.

He will not claim full credit for all of that, acknowledging that some ingredients were in place before he was elected and crediting city staff and his council teammates for focusing on long-term goals rather than personal agendas.

But it's also true he launched his first political campaign in May 2007 fully intent on shaking up Mesa's status quo. With a long career in business under his belt, he said at the time he was more suited for the executive duties of mayor than for a legislative role as a councilman.

"I think the city was ready for a reset," he said. "I ran for mayor at a very specific time because I had a very specific feel for my community. I thought it had lost direction, and I thought it had lost its swagger."

The 2008 election, he said, came when that point of Mesa's trajectory meshed with the right personal circumstances.

"I never, ever had it on my bucket list or wish list or long-term plan to be mayor of Mesa," he said. "I didn't have in mind to do anything in politics."

What he did have in mind, to repeat one of his pet phrases, was to change the way Mesa does business — a process he thought would require all four years of his first term.

Instead, his transformation of city operations took only half a year, necessitated by the economic crash that obliterated tens of millions of dollars in city revenue.

The recession brought other opportunities as well. With contractors cutting costs to get work and the federal government shoveling out stimulus money, Mesa went great guns on new fire stations, street projects and other infrastructure. And the sudden dearth of controversial zoning cases gave the council time to zero in on larger goals, such as turning the Gateway area into a world-class business and transit hub over the next few decades.

In a way, it was like basketball, the former Westwood High School sports standout said.

"You ask a Steve Nash or a Magic Johnson and Larry Bird what is it that makes you better? And they talk about letting the game come to them. Not forcing. When you force something, it usually doesn't turn out right."

That mind-set, he said, let Mesa pounce on the opportunity to host a 2012 Republican presidential debate. And when the circumstances meshed, it led to \$100 million in savings by accelerating construction of Arizona 24, the Gateway-area freeway that opens this month.

"We took what the market gave us, we took what the political environment gave us, we took what the macro-economy gave us, and we went with it," Smith said. "We made plays on that."

Smith made those plays not only in City Hall but at virtually every tier of government up to and including Washington.

He was vocal about ending the intercity rivalries that in past decades pitted Southeast Valley cities against each other in costly competition for retail outlets. He sought to cast his city — the Valley's second-largest — as a leader in regional governance.

He went to the state Capitol to lobby lawmakers on bills that affected Arizona cities, such as sales-tax reform and development impact fees. And his numerous trips to Washington thrust him into a national leadership role as president of the U.S. Conference of Mayors, in addition to giving him first-name acquaintance with the president, vice president and Cabinet members.

Even so, he stayed in touch with his base, hosting numerous community forums and, unlike his immediate predecessor, regularly inviting Valley media to his office for question-and-answer sessions.

All of it, he said, was in furtherance of Mesa's interests. But he was so visible, so early, that people were whispering within a year of his taking office that he might be a viable candidate for governor some day.

When Smith first ran for mayor, he already was thinking about Mesa's sesquicentennial in 2028. If Mesa wanted to be a special place by then, he said, it needed to get busy.

He regards his six years as a good start, not a finished product.

"At times, I got teary-eyed because it was so incredible," he said with obvious emotion. "The fireworks going off at the first Celebration of Freedom. The GOP debate. Throwing out the first pitch (at Cubs Park). The day light rail started. The day we announced Apple. ... All these things when you're mayor, it's incredible. It's hard to describe."

As to whether Mesa will be thriving in 2028, he said, "A lot of it depends on my successors. I'm proud that we have laid what I believe is a really good foundation. Now that I'm close to looking back, I hope that our legacy is that we helped this community believe in itself and created successes that we could build upon."

When asked what could derail that momentum, he said, "Reverting back to business as usual."

"We laugh about how our average council (regular) meeting is 18 minutes long or something like that," Smith said. "That's because we've been focused on solving problems before we even get in the council meeting. We've avoided the big mistakes of getting distracted by issues and playing out battles that put self over city."

"The greatest fear I have," he added, "is that people will think this has happened naturally. And they'll forget the work and the vision and the commitment that it took to really get us where we are. If two or three years or two months from now we come back and Mesa is operating like every other city, I'll be disappointed. I think that's our greatest risk."

SHARE

16
CONNECT

5
TWEET

<https://twitter.com/intent/tweet?url=http://azc.cc/1ghurXb&text=Mesa%20Mayor%20Scott%20Smith:%20City%20has%20>



Submit

MORE NEWS STORIES



12 News Shred-A-Thon

(/story/news/12-

(/story/news/12-

news/community/2014/04/07/shredathon/7434323/)

news/community/2014/04/07/shredathon/7434323/)

April 7, 2014, 1:57 p.m.

Celebrity Fight Night

Sweepstakes (/story/news/12-



[\(/story/news/12-news/contests/2014/04/09/celebrity-fight-night-sweepstakes/7508731/\)](#)
[news/contests/2014/04/09/celebrity-fight-night-sweepstakes/7508731/\)](#)

April 9, 2014, 9:58 a.m.



[12 News Weather \(/weather/\)](#)

April 1, 2014, 1:33 p.m.

[\(/weather/\)](#)

Exhibit G

+ Share

0

More

[Next Blog»](#)[Create Blog](#) [Sign In](#)

Arizona's Politics

News and info regarding Arizona politics. U.S. Senate, Congress, Governor, statewide offices, initiatives, and - where we can - county and local. We will attempt to present objective information (unless labeled as "commentary") and will do original reporting as time permits. Drop us an e-mail with tips, comments, questions, etc - at info-at-arizonapolitics-dot-com. Twitter: [@AZs_Politics](#), phone:602-799-7025.

Wednesday, April 9, 2014

Unraveling Some of the Mystery Behind Governor Campaign Ad; READ: Mystery Ad Ignites War of Words Between GOP Gubernatorial Candidates Ducey, Smith

The somewhat-unusual attack ad that calls Arizona gubernatorial candidate Scott Smith "Obama's Favorite Mayor" may have already had its true intended purpose - to spark a debate on who is behind the ad. *Arizona's Politics* has been digging around about the \$173,000 ad buy, and can set out some data points without drawing a conclusion.

Background: the ad is from a group calling itself the Legacy Foundation Action Fund ("LFAF"). It attacks Smith's record - not as the Mayor of Mesa, but as the current President of the U.S. Conference of Mayors. LFAF as audio of nearly-identical radio ads against Smith and the two Vice Presidents of the Conference - who happen to be Democrats. *Arizona's Politics* has not confirmed whether those radio ads have actually aired in Sacramento (former Suns' star Kevin Johnson) and Baltimore; the true target of the LFAF may be Smith's gubernatorial run.



(Review Arizona's Politics' previous articles on this ad [here](#), [here](#) and [here](#). The ad is [here](#).)

Yesterday afternoon, Mayor Scott Smith sent out an email to his list titled "The political games have begun. He claimed that "On Friday, the political games began when an out-of-state special interest group tied to one of my opponents – Doug Ducey – began running negative ads against me. Actually, describing them as negative would be generous since they contained a series of lies so distasteful that they do not deserve to be repeated." *(The full email is reproduced below the jump.)*

Arizona Treasurer Doug Ducey wasted no time in responding. His email hit inboxes at 7:46 this morning, titled "False accusations that have no merit." He leads with "Amazingly, Mayor Smith's campaign has reacted...by blaming me! For the record, I want you to hear it from me directly: no one involved in my campaign had anything to do with that ad. Period. The charge is false, and there are no facts to back it up." *(His full email is also below the jump.)*

About Me

Mitch M.

[View my complete profile](#)

Share it

[Share this on Facebook](#)

[Tweet this](#)

[View stats](#)

[\(NEW\) Appointment gadget >>](#)

Of course, both of their statements can be true at the same time - and very well might be. Smith claims that LFAF has ties to Ducey, and Ducey retorts that "no one involved in (his) campaign" was responsible. (If someone in the campaign was involved, that would evidence "coordination", which could result in trouble under Arizona campaign law.

Here is what we have been able to learn of the new LFAF:

--LFAF is relatively new. It has not filed a statement of organization with either the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") or the Arizona Secretary of State. However, it has filed a couple of independent expenditure reports with the FEC, indicating that it has **spent \$350,000 in the last few months** supporting a conservative candidate (Ben Sasse) for Nebraska's open U.S. Senate seat.

--Those FEC reports link LFAF with the Legacy Foundation, which is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization that does not disclose its donors. Former Iowa lawmaker Christopher Rants heads it up.

--The Legacy Foundation dates back to 2008, and has had some pretty close ties with Arizona in the last five years. One of its **first major projects, in 2010**, was **supporting Arizona Sheriffs Larry Dever and Paul Babeu in their BorderSheriffs.com organization**.

That first year, Legacy Foundation collected more than half-a-million dollars (\$570,677) for the Border Sheriffs, and sent nearly half of it (\$242,000) to the Scottsdale-based Rose Law Firm to represent the Sheriffs in defending anti-illegal immigration law SB1070 in the case that eventually reached the U.S. Supreme Court.

In 2011, they sent \$538,229 to Rose Law Firm and in 2012 - when the Supreme Court decided the case - they paid Rose \$403,502. Total = \$1,183,731. (The 2010 and 2011 IRS filings are below the jump, the 2012 filing can be found **here**.) (*Here is the amicus brief funded through the Legacy Foundation.*)

--In those years, the Legacy Foundation also sent more than \$1.5M to the Phoenix-based Direct Response company for printing and mailing services. **Direct Response has also been a vendor for Ducey's gubernatorial campaign**, and owner Jack Padavano contributed to Ducey.

--Finally, it granted \$80,000 to Center for Arizona Policy in 2012 and \$200,000 to the like-minded American Family Association. There has already been news coverage about **CAP's President being an adviser on Ducey's campaign team**.

--Legacy Foundation's 990 filings show that its revenues have climbed steeply, from \$770K in '10, to \$4.8M in '11, to \$6.6M in '12. In that last year, \$2.1M came from direct mail contributions, with the rest coming from anonymized donors. In 2011, one (anonymous) person gave \$1,625,000 to Legacy Foundation.

--The ad firm behind Legacy Foundation's pro-Sasse ad in March, and presumably the anti-Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors' spot is the **well-known attack ad guru Larry McCarthy**. McCarthy has not done any work for Ducey's campaign (no ads yet), but **Ducey hired him** to produce spots for the No On Prop 204 (sales tax continuation) campaign (which Ducey headed). (Direct Response Group also worked for Ducey on the No On Prop 204 effort.)

While it is not uncommon for different campaigns to have vendors in common, the data points can be very informative when attempting to ascertain where anonymized, "dark money" may be coming from and why it is flowing in certain directions.

Certainly, Smith's email alleging ties between Ducey and LFAF has some amount of truth. And, while the above-described ties were discovered by *Arizona's Politics* - and, were not received from any tipster - the Smith campaign might be aware of even more connections. On the other hand, Ducey's email denying involvement by any in his campaign on the ad is correct - although his charge that Smith's allegation is false with no facts to back it up is incorrect.

The true intent - and victory - of this ad may not have been to make voters think that Smith is really "Obama's Favorite Mayor", but to draw Smith into battle with Ducey.



Nursing School Online

 www.chamberlain.e...

Earn Your RN To BSN
in 3 Semesters.
Online, Affordable &
User Friendly!

There was an error in this gadget

Amazon SearchBox

Blog Archive

▼ 2014 (99)

▼ April (14)

[Unraveling Some of the Mystery Behind Governor Cam...](#)

[READ: Prescott Tea Party FIRST Conservative Group ...](#)

[WATCH, MYSTERY AD, Part 3: Mesa Mayor Scott Smith...](#)

[MYSTERY AD, PART 2: Ad Buy Seemingly Targeting MAY...](#)

The **most recent polling** showed the men in 3rd and 5th place, respectively, for the GOP nomination.

5) My article in 11/13 re: Ducey's Noble connection in the Prop 204 situation: <http://bit.ly/AZp690>

Legacy Foundation assisting

BorderSheriffs.com: <http://borderlinesblog.blogspot.com/2010/11/last-best-chance-to-defend-arizona.html>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/the-legacy-foundation-and-bordersheriffs-com>

Legacy's/Dever's amicus on

SB1070: http://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/publications/supreme_court_prview/briefs/11-182_petitioneramcusheriffdever.authcheckdam.pdf

Legacy's 2012 990: https://bulk.resource.org/irs.gov/eo/2013_08_EO/26-3853831_990_201212.pdf

kpnx nab:

** Preview of Fact Check: it is highly unlikely that the President prefers Smith to Obama's former Chief of Staff and current Chicago Mayor Rahm Emanuel!*

Friend,

On Friday, the political games began when an out-of-state special interest group tied to one of my opponents – Doug Ducey – began running negative ads against me.

Actually, describing them as negative would be generous since they contained a series of lies so distasteful that they do not deserve to be repeated.

This type of political campaigning is why Americans are so fed-up with politics. Instead of building our state and our country up, all some politicians and their campaigns know how to do is try to tear others down.

It's shameful.

We should all expect more from our leaders, shouldn't we?

My campaign is about Building a Better Arizona and I ask that you stand with me today by clicking here now. Your immediate donation is needed to help me respond to these negative attacks.

Building a Better Arizona is about building a world-class education system that has high standards and expectations for our children.

Building a Better Arizona is about creating high-paying jobs and bringing the companies who are the best of the best to Arizona. We did this recently with Apple and there is more to come.

LISTEN, KNOWN UNKNOWN: New National Group Buys \$10...

WATCH: Joe Arpaio Tells J.D. Hayworth That He WON'...

How Arpaio's Obama Birth Certificate Investigation...

WATCH: Koch Brothers' LIBRE Initiative Begins Airi...

Arizona's Straight-Shooting Candidates Invite Supp...

"Others May Have Gone Beyond That Somehow"; "Fundi...

READ: Arizona Supreme Court Issues Opinion On Why ...

NO COINCIDENCE: Arizona Supreme Court Explains Dec...

BREAKING, READ: U.S. Supreme Court Opinion In McCu...

WATCH: Arizona's Two Business-Experienced Candidat...

- ▶ March (26)
- ▶ February (31)
- ▶ January (28)

- ▶ 2013 (298)
- ▶ 2012 (256)
- ▶ 2011 (243)
- ▶ 2010 (198)

Followers

Subscribe To

 Posts 

 Comments 

Labels

Building a Better Arizona is about building our infrastructure needs to be ready for the future growth of our state. Our infrastructure needs include state of the art technology in all of Arizona, building and maintaining roads that are safe for families to drive on, and bringing high-quality universities to communities like we did in Mesa.

Building a Better Arizona is about you and I working together to create a state where our children are safe, educated and have the endless opportunities that all parents want for their children.

I believe Arizona is a state that can achieve greatness. I believe Arizona's best days are ahead of us. If you agree, I ask that you **join me right now and together we will Build a Better Arizona.**

Sincerely,

Scott Smith

P.S. Unfortunately, if we don't respond to these negative attacks voters will start to believe these lies as being true. **That is why I need your immediate donation today by clicking here now!** Let's Build a Better Arizona together.

False accusations that have no merit

Friend,

As you may have seen on TV, Scott Smith's record as the head of the liberal U.S. Conference of Mayors has received some scrutiny in recent television ads.

Amazingly, Mayor Smith's campaign has reacted...by blaming me!

For the record, I want you to hear it from me directly: no one involved in my campaign had anything to do with that ad. Period. The charge is false, and there are no facts to back it up.

I have dedicated the first months of this campaign to staying on the high road. I've criss-crossed the state, sharing my vision for Arizona's future and recruiting support from people in all corners of the state.

You know that's my nature – to be upbeat and positive and emphasizing the good things that can happen in Arizona over the next four years. That's a candidate's job – to articulate a positive vision and build support for it.

It's also clear now, unfortunately, that others in this race don't share that approach. And I need to be prepared to fend off their attacks, no matter how baseless the charges are.

So I'm asking you to go to www.dougducey.com and view the videos that we've put out, and consider making a contribution to the campaign. We're going to need an ample war chest to fend off the negativism and attacks that are clearly headed our way.

Thank you for reading this, and thank you for your consideration. We won't let false charges throw us off our game, and we're going to be prepared for a very competitive next few months, regardless of what others throw at us.

Respectfully,

Doug

We welcome your comments about this post. Or, if you have something unrelated on your mind, please e-mail to info-at-arizonapolitics-dot-com or call 602-799-7025.

- 14th Amendment (4)
- 60 Plus (4)
- Abortion (3)
- AHCCCS (4)
- Americans For Prosperity (2)
- Americans for Tax Reform (4)
- Analysis (1)
- Andrej Cherny (6)
- Ann Kirkpatrick (18)
- Antonin Scalia (1)
- arizona (27)
- Arizona Clean Elections (1)
- Arizona Democrats (3)
- Arizona Diamondbacks (1)
- Arizona Republic (1)
- Arizona Republican Party (2)
- Arizona Republicans (1)
- Arizona Supreme Court (2)
- Arizona-Mexico border (4)
- As Seen On TV (4)
- AZ-AG (15)
- AZ-Arpaio (1)
- AZ-CD1 (31)
- AZ-CD2 (5)
- AZ-CD3 (16)
- AZ-CD4 (2)
- AZ-CD5 (33)
- AZ-CD6 (7)
- AZ-CD7 (21)
- AZ-CD8 (39)
- AZ-CD9 (1)
- AZ-Congress (1)
- AZ-GOV (15)
- AZ-immigration (7)
- AZ-LD18 (1)
- AZ-LD20 (9)
- AZ-Politics (1)
- AZ-Schools Supt (1)
- AZ-Senate (10)
- AZ-Treasurer (4)
- AZ-US Senate (22)
- Baja Arizona (1)
- Ban Amnesty Now (3)
- Barack Obama (14)
- Ben Quayle (23)
- Beyond Hyper-Partisanship (13)
- Bob Robson (1)
- Border Patrol (2)

Thanks.

Legacy 2010 990:

[990](#)

Form 990 Return of Organization Exempt From Federal Income Tax
 Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service
 Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(b)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (benefit trust or private foundation)
 The organization may have to use a copy of this return to satisfy

A For the 2010 calendar year, or tax year beginning and ending

B Check if applicable: Sole Proprietorship Partnership Trust Estate Other

C Name of organization: THE LEGACY FOUNDATION

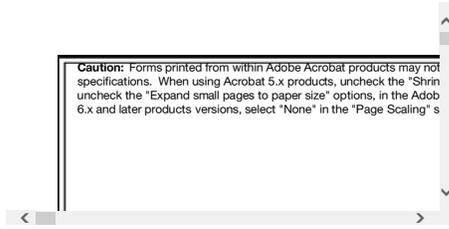
D Address: 400 LOCUS STREET

- [SHOW ME MORE LIKE 990](#)
- [SIMILAR TO 990](#)
- [BACK TO DOC](#)
- More from [LegacyFoundation](#)
- [Previous](#) | [Next](#)
- [c3](#)
- [LegacyFoundation](#)
- [990](#)
- [LegacyFoundation](#)
- [990](#)
- [LegacyFoundation](#)
- [990](#)
- [LegacyFoundation](#)

Legacy 2011 990:

[The Legacy Foundation 2011 990 Public Disclosure](#)

- [Bruce Springsteen \(2\)](#)
- [budget deficit \(4\)](#)
- [Campaign Ads \(2\)](#)
- [Campaign For Working Families \(1\)](#)
- [CBS \(4\)](#)
- [Citizens United \(1\)](#)
- [Civil Rights \(2\)](#)
- [Clean Elections \(2\)](#)
- [Clean Elections Commission \(4\)](#)
- [Club For Growth \(5\)](#)
- [Crossroads \(1\)](#)
- [David Schweikert \(38\)](#)
- [DCCC \(8\)](#)
- [Defend Sheriff Joe \(1\)](#)
- [Democrats \(2\)](#)
- [Don't Ask Don't Tell \(3\)](#)
- [Ed Pastor \(5\)](#)
- [Election Ads \(1\)](#)
- [everywhere a sign \(1\)](#)
- [Fact Check \(13\)](#)
- [Fact Check Followup \(5\)](#)
- [Fact Check Followup Success \(1\)](#)
- [Fact Check Update \(1\)](#)
- [Fact Checking the Fact Checks \(1\)](#)
- [FEC \(2\)](#)
- [felecia rotellini \(11\)](#)
- [Following Money In Arizona's Politics \(43\)](#)
- [Following Money In Politics \(3\)](#)
- [Fox News \(9\)](#)
- [frank antenori \(1\)](#)
- [Gabrielle Giffords \(65\)](#)
- [Grant Woods \(1\)](#)
- [Greg Stanton \(1\)](#)
- [Harry Mitchell \(24\)](#)
- [Hillary Clinton \(2\)](#)
- [Hyper-Partisanship \(2\)](#)
- [Illegal Immigration \(20\)](#)
- [J.D. Hayworth \(2\)](#)
- [Jan Brewer \(30\)](#)
- [Janet Napolitano \(4\)](#)
- [Jeff Dial \(9\)](#)
- [Jeff Flake \(27\)](#)
- [Jesse Kelly \(18\)](#)
- [Jim Kolbe \(3\)](#)
- [Joe Arpaio \(22\)](#)
- [John Huppenthal \(1\)](#)
- [John McCain \(45\)](#)



Legacy Foundation assisting

BorderSheriffs.com: <http://borderlinesblog.blogspot.com/2010/11/last-best-chance-to-defend-arizona.html>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/the-legacy-foundation-and-bordersheriffs-com>

Legacy's/Dever's amicus on

SB1070: http://www.americanbar.org/content/dam/aba/publications/supreme_court_prview/briefs/11-182_petitioneramicusheriffdever.authcheckdam.pdf

Legacy's 2012 990: https://bulk.resource.org/irs.gov/eo/2013_08_EO/26-3853831_990_201212.pdf

kpnx nab:

We welcome your comments about this post. Or, if you have something unrelated on your mind, please e-mail to info-at-arizonaspitics-dot-com or call 602-799-7025. Thanks.

Posted by **Mitch M.** at 3:22 PM



No comments:

Post a Comment

-
- [John McComish](#) (1)
-
- [Jon Kyl](#) (37)
-
- [Ken Bennett](#) (3)
-
- [KJZZ](#) (4)
-
- [labor unions](#) (3)
-
- [Maricopa County](#) (2)
-
- [Mark Kelly](#) (7)
-
- [Media In AZ](#) (1)
-
- [Medicaid](#) (3)
-
- [Medical Marijuana](#) (2)
-
- [Meghan McCain](#) (1)
-
- [MoveOn.org](#) (1)
-
- [National Education Association](#) (1)
-
- [National Right To Life](#) (2)
-
- [Negative Ads](#) (1)
-
- [New Times](#) (1)
-
- [New York Times](#) (4)
-
- [Newsweek](#) (2)
-
- [NPR](#) (3)
-
- [NRA](#) (3)
-
- [NRCC](#) (7)
-
- [Paul Gosar](#) (35)
-
- [Phoenix Suns](#) (1)
-
- [Planned Parenthood](#) (3)
-
- [Politico](#) (2)
-
- [Raul Grijalva](#) (28)
-
- [Republicans](#) (4)
-
- [Rick Romley](#) (1)
-
- [Russell Pearce](#) (7)
-
- [Russell Pearce Recall](#) (1)
-
- [Ruth McClung](#) (10)
-
- [S.B. 1070](#) (5)
-
- [Sam Campana](#) (1)
-
- [Sarah Palin](#) (3)
-
- [SB1070](#) (9)
-
- [Send Money](#) (1)
-
- [Sierra Club](#) (1)
-
- [Social Security](#) (2)
-
- [Stephen Colbert](#) (2)
-
- [SuperPAC](#) (1)
-
- [Supreme Court](#) (10)
-
- [Tea Party](#) (1)
-
- [Terry Goddard](#) (10)
-
- [Thanksgiving](#) (1)
-
- [tom home](#) (16)
-
- [Trent Franks](#) (15)
-
- [Trey Grayson](#) (1)
-

Enter your comment...

Comment as:

- [U.S. Constitution](#) (2)
- [U.S. debt](#) (14)
- [U.S. Senate](#) (6)
- [U.S. Supreme Court](#) (2)
- [United Nations](#) (7)
- [United States](#) (1)
- [University of Arizona](#) (1)
- [Voting Records](#) (1)
- [Yeah We're Looking At You Arizona](#) (3)

Links to this post

[Create a Link](#)

Criminal Justice Degree



 bryantstratton.edu/CriminalJustice

Bryant & Stratton® College Online.
Classes Start Soon - Get Free Info!

[Home](#)

[Older Post](#)

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

Exhibit H

Google+



April 21 Issue



Look Inside!

Subscribe Print
Subscribe Digital
Gift: NR Print
Gift: NR / Digital

Follow @nro

Like 113k

NATIONAL REVIEW ONLINE

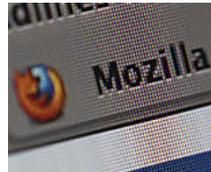
- Home
 - The Corner
 - The Agenda
 - The Campaign Spot
 - Home Front
 - Right Field
 - Bench Memos
 - Media Blog
 - Feed
 - Planet Gore
 - Events
- Audio, Video & Galleries
 - Larry Kudlow
 - David Pryce-Jones
 - Phi Beta Cons
 - Critical Condition
 - Human Exceptionalism
 - Tweet Tracker
- Log In
 - Register
 - ARTICLES
 - AUTHORS
 - RSS
 - STORE
 - DONATE
 - MEDIA KIT
 - MAGAZINE HELP
 - CONTACT
 - NR INSTITUTE



Kevin D. Williamson - The Liberal Gulag



Thomas Sowell - A Halo for Selfishness



Dennis Prager - Uninstall Firefox



Rich Lowry - The New Conformity



If You Ever Want to Retire Look at This Chart Money Morning



Mickey Rooney, Master of Putting On a Show, Dies at 93 The New York Times

Promoted Content by Taboola

The Corner

The one and only.

About Archive E-Mail RSS



GOP's Attack-Ad Guru Wades into Neb. Senate Primary

By Eliana Johnson

March 12, 2014 5:05 PM

Comments 9

Share 0 Tweet 1 G+1 3

Print Text

Larry McCarthy, the ad man who gained acclaim on the right for producing the 1988 Willie Horton ad, which attacked Michael Dukakis over furloughing violent felons, is dipping his toes in the water of the hotly contested Senate primary in Nebraska.

He's doing so with a positive ad that highlights the insurgent GOP candidate, Midland University president Ben Sasse, who right now trails his better-known primary opponent, former state treasurer Shane Osborn, by eleven points.

"How can Nebraska stop Obamacare and wasteful Washington spending," a narrator asks. "We can start by electing Ben Sasse." Starting today, the spot will air in Nebraska for two weeks. The ad touts the endorsements Sasse has received from House Budget committee chairman Paul Ryan and from *National Review* itself.

NRO LIVE BLOG FEED



Krauthammer's Take: Sorry McCain, Ayotte, and Graham, 'The Clock Has Run Out on Benghazi'

The Corner



Belgian Docs Give Selves OK to Kill ICU Patients

Human Exceptionalism



What Does It Mean to Be a Neoncon? A Reply to My Critics

The Agenda



Our EEOC in Action

Bench Memos



Not-A-Shock: Early Claims Data Shows Obamacare Enrollees 'Sicker-Than-Average'

The Feed

(You can read John Miller’s cover story for our January 27 issue – “Obamacare’s Nebraska Nemesis” – [here](#).) Sasse has earned other big-name endorsements as well: from the Club for Growth, the Senate Conservatives Fund, Tom Coburn, and Mike Lee, among others. Osborn is the former Navy pilot who came to national attention in 2001 when a Chinese fighter jet downed his spy plane and captured him and his crew.

The ad is up courtesy of a \$300,000 buy from from 501(c)(4) group Legacy Foundation Action Fund, which advocates for “responsible and responsive government” on issues from tax policy to education.

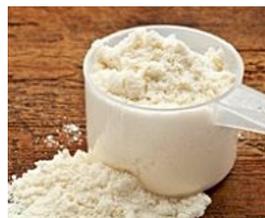


McCarthy, a protégé of Roger Ailes, counts among his political clients on the ballot this year Senate majority leader Mitch McConnell and Arizona gubernatorial candidate Doug Ducey.

He has already produced one of the most talked-about attack [ads](#) of the election cycle, for the outside conservative group Ending Spending. Though it was aimed at New Hampshire senator Jeanne Shaheen, it’s an ad that, as the *Washington Post*’s Chris Cilizza has [noted](#), can and probably will be replicated by Republicans across the country who are challenging incumbent Democrats. The spot hit Shaheen for her vote in support of Obamacare: It shows Shaheen repeating the president’s promise — and PolitiFact’s Lie of the Year — that “you can keep your insurance if you like it.” It closes with the narrator taunting, “Next November, if you like your senator, you can keep her. If you don’t, you know what to do.”

Share {0} Tweet {1} {g+1} {3} | Print | Text {+}

From Around the Web



Sponsored Content by Taboola

Frank Thomas Has the Quote of the Day
Right Field

Medicaid Patients Realize They Can't Find a Doctor
The Campaign Spot



CONNECT WITH NRO



SUBSCRIBE TO NATIONAL REVIEW



(APR 2014): New "Rule" Has
 Taken Finance & Checked
 Smart Money Times



Take a Tour of Panem in This
 Amazing Hunger Games
 Tribute

Shutterstock

2 Powerful Ingredients that Can
 Help You Lose Weight
 Better Body Advice



10 Disastrous Crew Visible
 Mistakes in Movies

Movies Talk

18 Best Mileage 2014 AWD &
 SUV Vehicles
 MPGomatic



The 10 Saddest States in
 America

The Fiscal Times

From The Web

- Pastor Mocked for His 'Biblical Money Code,' Gets Last Laugh (Moneynews)
- Economist: "Obama Won't Finish Term Without Bottom Dropping Out..."
- Millennials Are Drinking So Much Wine They're Changing How It's Sol...
- So Long, Stainless: Whirlpool Introduces a New Finish For Premium Kitchen...
- 8 Beautiful Waterfalls NOT Named Niagara (AARP)

You May Like

Promoted Content by Taboola

- Charles Krauthammer - Why Liberals Are Panicking
- Michael Barone - Flipping the Senate
- Eliana Johnson - Reining In the IRS
- John Fund - With Senate at Stake, Two Ex-GOP Senators Endorse Democrats
- Carrie Lukas - The President's Executive Orders on Equal Pay Won't Help Women

More From The Web

Sponsored Content



Little Known Way to Pay Off
 Mortgage

One Smart Penny



NEVER Eat This Carb
 (literally, never)

Fix Your Blood Sugar



You've Never Seen Game of
 Thrones Like This

Shutterstock



MARCH 31, 2014

"Oil exporters like Venezuela and the Arab Emirates are understandably nervous about losing those American petrodollars. It is not a surprise that they have underwritten Hollywood films attacking fracking as an environmental threat...and that they will continue to use their wealth and influence to try to short circuit America's pursuit of accessing domestic energy resources."

FROM *A 21st Century "Patriotic Energy Policy"*

BY Lawrence Kadish

CLICK HERE TO READ

[NATIONAL REVIEW COMMENTS POLICY](#)

9 Comments National Review Online

 Login ▾

Sort by Newest ▾

Share  Favorite 



Join the discussion...



thebatman · a month ago

I'm confused. Wasn't the "Willie Horton" ad first used by Algore in the 1988 Dem primary?

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



Frogbluejay · a month ago

Howdy pardners! Y'all misspelled "Nebraska" in the article above-misspelled as "Nebraksa". Although it's a funny tongue-twister I would love to point out to friends, can ya please fix it? It's awfully early for attack ads here. Not sure Sasse needs them either, he's surging. He's my choice if the primary were held today.

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



aardunza → **Frogbluejay** · a month ago

How does she spell Nebraska? Dunno. Alaska.

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



Frogbluejay → **aardunza** · a month ago

Well she spells it correctly in the first paragraph and incorrectly in the 3rd. Nebraska ain't Nebraksa. At least she didn't say Nebraski! (haha I get where you are going with alaska).

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



aardunza → **Frogbluejay** · a month ago

If Sasse were a placekicker they'd call him the Sassekicker, right? Sarah is welcome to raise money with that pun any day. :)

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



tiredturtle · a month ago

A discrepancy. The post above says they are tied. This one says Sasse is 11 points behind. Which is it??

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



wildbillcluster · a month ago

I'm getting a little sick and tired of all these outsiders coming into Nebraska and telling us how to vote. Butt out! Sassy may be the choice of Wall Street bankers, but Shane Osborn is a proven leader.

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



tiredturtle → **wildbillcluster** · a month ago

Based upon what I've read about Sasse your allegation he is the "choice of Wall Street bankers" is unfounded. On the other hand, Obama was the "choice of Wall Street bankers" in many respects so what is the matter with free citizens, be they "wall street bankers" or Joe Blow the dog catcher having a preferred candidate in any election in the country?? Osborn looks more like another Hegel who was a disaster for the country and sold his vote for Obamacare. We, as a nation certainly don't need more like him.

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >



wildbillcluster → **tiredturtle** · a month ago

Sassy is endorsed by the Club for Growth, i.e. Wall Street bankers.

^ | ▾ · Reply · Share >

 Subscribe

 Add Disqus to your site

© National Review Online 2014. All Rights Reserved.

[Home](#) | [NR / Digital Home](#) | [Donate](#) | [Media Kit](#) | [Site Problems](#) | [View Mobile Site](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)

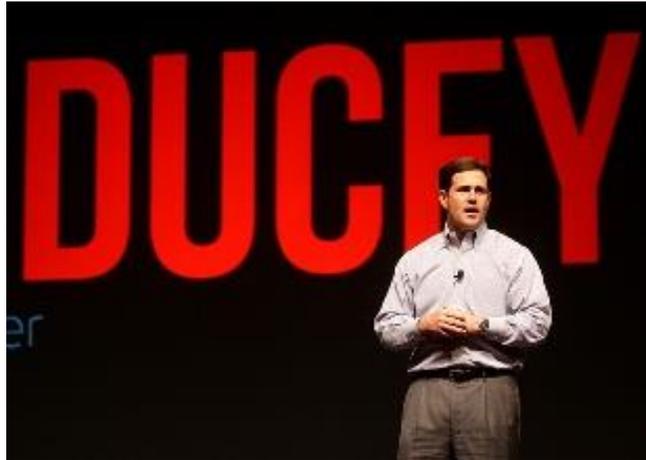
Exhibit I

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

·NEWS NOTES AND GOSSIP·

ARE THEY ALL ON DUCEY'S SPEED DIAL?

The issue-advocacy television ad linking Smith to Obama by virtue of his leadership role in the US Conference of Mayors was designed by Ducey's media consultant, Larry McCarthy. Last month, *National Review Online* noted that McCarthy, who rose to prominence in conservative campaign circles for producing the infamous 1988 Willie Horton ad, was doing the media work for the Legacy Foundation Action Fund, the nonprofit that produced the ads targeting Smith. "McCarthy, a protégé of Roger Ailes, counts among his political clients on the ballot this year Senate majority leader Mitch McConnell and Arizona gubernatorial candidate Doug Ducey," reporter Eliana Johnson wrote



([LINK](#)). Other ties exist between Ducey and LFAF, including the group's spending in the Nebraska US Senate race. On March 11, LFAF paid Angler LLC \$25,000 to produce and purchase online advertising in support of Republican candidate Ben Sasse. Ducey ally Sean Noble owns Angler, which is operated out of his DC London offices, and the firm was frequently a vendor of political nonprofits connected to Noble, including his Center to Protect Patient Rights ([YS, 2/17](#)) and Americans for Responsible Leadership. The parent group of the politically active LFAF (which appears to have been created recently and hasn't been active prior to 2014), Iowa-based The Legacy Foundation, has ties to Ducey boosters Jason and Jordan Rose. According to Legacy Foundation's 2012 tax filing, the 501(c)(3) paid Rose Law Group more than \$400,000 for legal services. (Since 2010, the group has paid RLG nearly \$1.2 million in legal fees.) Legacy Foundation has also contracted with Phoenix-based Direct Response for printing and mailing work, and tax records show the company has been paid nearly \$1.5 million since 2011. Direct Response, another favorite vendor for Noble-affiliated nonprofits, is owned by Jack Padovano and functions as an arm of DCI Group, a grassroots consulting and PR firm based out of Phoenix and DC. The DCI Group's CEO is Doug Goodyear, a close friend and informal advisor of Ducey's.

PUT UP OR SHUT UP

GOP consultant Max Fose, who works for Smith's campaign, said the ties between the Legacy Foundation Action Fund and Ducey's political team can't be chalked up to coincidence. "I think it shows Doug Ducey isn't man enough to fight his own fights. He's afraid. He's clearly hiding behind a coordinated effort to tear down others with lies and distortions, because over two years now he can't get above 5 percent in the polls. This ad shows his desperation and that he's afraid to stand on his own two feet," Fose said. But Ducey campaign spokesman Melissa DeLaney said the campaign had nothing to do with the ad. McCarthy is an independent contractor who is doing work for both the Ducey campaign and LFAF, and there is absolutely no coordination between the two or any involvement by the Ducey campaign in the ad, DeLaney said. "We take the rule of law very seriously on the Ducey campaign, and all rules are being followed," she told our reporter. She added that Noble has no official role in the campaign. Ducey campaign attorney Mike Liburdi said Fose has no evidence to back up his claim. "There's absolutely no coordination whatsoever. And Max's comments, not only are they utterly false and lacking in any basis, but they've tripped over the line

of defamation. He has no facts to back this up, and his sole intent of making these statements is to cause damage to the Ducey campaign,” Liburdi said. DeLaney also pointed out that LFAF is running radio ads targeting all three members of the US Conference of Mayors’ leadership – Smith, Sacramento Mayor Kevin Johnson and Baltimore Mayor Stephanie Rawlings-Blake.

WITH THE BUDGET DONE, JUDGMENT DAY AWAITS OTHER BILLS

As the *Capitol Times* reported last night, lawmakers finally hammered out a budget compromise and passed a \$9.23 billion spending plan for FY15. The only question left is whether Brewer would sign the budget package ([LINK](#)). Before the compromise was reached, a Senate source told our reporter that while Brewer may not publicly declare her position, she very likely will sign the budget as any compromise worked out by Republicans brings the spending plan closer to her original proposal. Gubernatorial spokesman Andrew Wilder said the budget deal was “promising,” but wouldn’t say whether she’d sign it. The governor, he said, will take her time to review the package. “We’ve worked closely with the House and Senate throughout the process to craft something that addresses the state’s priorities and the governor’s priorities, but still being realistic and mindful of the limited resources available to the state,” Wilder said. The final deal increases spending by \$41.5 million more than the Senate’s original budget package. The major points of compromise include \$24.5 million for charter school conversion, but district-sponsored charters won’t have access to charter assistance beginning in FY16. Also, the final budget deal gives \$4.5 million more to universities. Meanwhile, funding for the new Department of Child Safety and Family Services will be revisited once legislation is ready to create it. Additionally, the intent language for the new agency more closely resembles the language approved in the House, declaring that funding will be reexamined “in conjunction with the legislation that will create a successor agency, in order to meet the needs of that successor agency.” The *Legislative Report*, a sister publication of the Yellow Sheet Report, first reported the details of the budget compromise yesterday. Other changes to the Senate-approved budget include AHCCCS coverage for insulin pumps, but not orthotics, emergency dental and podiatry services; \$1 million for K-12 IT certifications; \$1.5 million for K-12 JTEDs; \$500,000 in mental health grants for Dept of Health Services; \$230,000 for the Court of Appeals; and \$1 million for PSPRS to cover Yarnell Hill Fire liabilities. Now that the budget fight is concluded, lawmakers’ focus immediately turns to the 360 bills – 277 House and 133 Senate – that are still technically alive. Some expect the session to remain open until the end of April, as legislators sift through the measures and decide which ones will survive.

A SMALL FAVOR COMPARED TO WHAT SHE WENT THROUGH

Mary Rose Wilcox, who recently secured Pastor’s endorsement in her bid to succeed him in CD7, today followed up with another big announcement: Businessman Jerry Colangelo and Arizona Diamondbacks CEO Derrick Hall have agreed to co-chair her campaign’s finance committee. In throwing their weight behind her candidacy, the businessmen emphasized Wilcox’s support for big economic development projects. In a statement from Wilcox’s campaign, Colangelo urged people to contribute to her efforts to succeed Pastor. “With her successful election to Congress, Arizona will receive huge dividends resulting in economic development projects which create jobs and improve the quality of life for all Arizonans. She has the leadership and proven experience to represent us in Washington,” Colangelo said. Dem consultant Mario Diaz said Colangelo and Hall’s backing, in addition to that of Pastor’s endorsement, makes Wilcox the “the sentimental and the official favorite” to win the Dem primary. “Jerry Colangelo is an icon in the business community,” Diaz said. “Mary Rose Wilcox and Jerry Colangelo have worked together to develop two massive economic engines for the Valley – the Phoenix Suns arena and the Diamondbacks stadium and Jerry’s reach is deep, which will benefit Mary Rose.” Colangelo, who previously chaired the Diamondbacks, had assembled investors in the early 1990s and ultimately brought Major League Baseball to metro Phoenix. In fact, Wilcox literally took a bullet for her support of the Diamondbacks stadium. Wilcox was the deciding vote in funding the America West Arena and Chase Field Ballpark, and in 1997, she was shot in the backside after a county board meeting. Her shooter, Larry Naman, said he did it because

of her support for the unpopular sales tax increase, which the county board approved to pay for the county's share of funding the baseball stadium. When the 2011 All-Star Game was awarded to the City of Phoenix, Diamondbacks Managing General Partner Ken Kendrick said, "Mary Rose, you've already taken one for the team, so be careful" ([LINK](#)).

SOLAR PANEL TAX NOT AS BIG AS SOLAR INDUSTRY PREDICTS



The property tax bills resulting from a new assessment on leased solar panels will come out to about \$13 per month or roughly \$152 a year for an average-sized residential solar system (7.8KW), according to new estimates from the Dept of Revenue. That estimate differs greatly from the \$50 to \$70 per month tax hike that the rooftop solar industry said an average rooftop solar lessee would have to absorb under the new assessment scheme ([YS, 3/27](#)). DOR also said the tax bill will come down over time, as the value of the solar panels depreciate. By the tenth year of the new property tax's implementation, the monthly cost would be about \$9. By year 27, it drops to about \$1. The total added cost over 30 years would be around \$2,200, according to DOR's figures. In contrast, the solar industry's tax bill estimate of \$50 to \$70 for

an average-sized rooftop-solar system would easily wipe out the monthly electric bill savings of \$5 to \$10 per month for a typical solarized home. Court Rich, an attorney with Rose Law Group who works for SolarCity, said DOR had met with solar representatives and everyone is now on the same page. "I do not know what page that is, but if \$13/month is right for an average system, that is more than double the recently implemented \$5 net metering tax which has dropped solar sign ups by 40% [year-to-date] for the 1Q numbers," he said. Last month, Rich said, "Layering taxes on top of taxes harms the industry and harms its customers. Of course, for larger leased rooftop solar panel installations, the impact is greater, according to DOR's estimates. Average-sized "small commercial" installations (80KW) would see a \$1,615 annual bill, "medium commercial" (250KW) would get a \$4,485 hit and "large commercial" (550KW) would see a \$9,867 yearly tax. Those, too, would come down over time.

NO HARM, NO FOUL

The Attorney General's Office has concluded that while the Babeu for Arizona PAC failed to file a Statement of Organization as required by law and in accordance with the form prescribed by the secretary of state, it is exonerated from any violation of campaign finance laws because the group acted in good faith and tried to comply with the statutes. Assistant AG Diana Day gave the PAC 20 days to file its Statement of Organization and ordered the SOS to accept the paperwork and the group's Jan. 31 campaign finance report. Babeu critics made an issue of the PAC being unlisted after fliers were distributed advertising a fundraiser scheduled for tomorrow ([YS, 4/4](#)). The AG's compliance order highlighted what happened to the group's efforts to register as a committee. The SOS had rejected the PAC's July 23 Statement of Organization because it initially erred in describing itself as a "political organization" instead of a "support/oppose/candidate" committee. The PAC filled out a new form on Aug. 12 and sent it in, but the SOS has no record of it. The AG found that the PAC believed in good faith that the SOS had already accepted the updated form. When PAC attorney Tim LaSota tried to file its Jan. 31 report, the SOS's electronic filing system did not recognize the group. "Upon discovery that it was not a registered political committee with the Arizona Secretary of State, Babeu for Arizona PAC promptly contacted the Secretary of State's Office to resolve the matter," Assistant AG Diana Day wrote. A copy of the order can be viewed in the "documents" section.

ABORTION GROUP MULLS STATE COURT ACTION AGAINST AZ LAW

Planned Parenthood and the NY-based Center for Reproductive Rights plan to take their case to state court as they await a decision from the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, which has temporarily put on hold Arizona's restrictions on medication abortion. The two abortion-rights organizations claim that the regulation requiring medication abortions to follow the FDA protocol violates the Arizona Constitution. Jennifer Miller, a spokeswoman for the center, told our reporter via email that the violation comes from the state delegating legislative authority to regulate medication abortions to the FDA and private drug companies, and that the Dept. of Health Services didn't follow its notice and comment procedures when creating the rule. The Ninth Circuit is pondering a longer-term hold on the Arizona law after US District Court Judge David Bury refused to grant a temporary injunction on the regulations March 31 ([YS, 2/4](#)).

DOWN THE MARIJUANA LEGALIZATION RABBIT HOLE?

Yee refused interviews about the attempt to recall her, but in a statement she sent out yesterday, she insisted that her critics have distorted the intent of H2333 (medical marijuana fund; purposes) and her reasons for not hearing it in Senate educ. The measure, which Orr sponsored, seeks to allow revenues from medical marijuana certification fees to be used in a university research on marijuana use. "I am not opposed to university research to assist veterans. In fact, last year I was the lead sponsor of the legislation that even allowed for such research to occur at the University of Arizona, working with veterans and researchers around the table to make sure that bill passed," she said. (YS note: The FY15 budget deal, in fact, includes a footnote that additional money for the universities may not be used for medical marijuana research). Yee maintained that she previously received assurances from supporters of marijuana research that funding would come from the feds or private donations – not the state. "Today, they have turned their story around and have broken their promise. My voting record shows I support veterans and research. This is about how we should use limited state resources and be wise stewards of our taxpayer dollars," she said. But Yee also said it's not just about the use of state dollars. More specifically, she's worried that marijuana research might lead to its widespread use. "As policymakers, we have to ask if this takes us down the path of legalizing the recreational use of marijuana in Arizona," she said. "The bill I proposed this year, SB 1389, using those same funds would educate our youth about the dangers of recreational marijuana and pay for public service announcements to prevent drug abuse." However, Yee refused to return calls to explain what difference it makes if the funding came from the feds or the state – if ultimately she's worried that research on marijuana might lead to the legalization of its recreational use. Laws 2013, Chapter 199, which Yee sponsored, clarified that the laws prohibiting the use of marijuana on university grounds do not extend to medical research that is authorized by the feds and a university's review board.

SAVING AMERICA, ONE DARK PENNY AT A TIME

Political operative Sean Noble reiterated comments he earlier made to our reporter on Sunday Square Off – that speech anonymity is crucial to a healthy democracy and that efforts to force disclosure of the source of spending is un-American, especially since the government is "overactive." Noble, who was a guest on Brahm Resnik's show, said requiring campaign finance disclosure "creates barriers to free speech." He also said those who are engaged in anonymous electioneering are aiming to save America. Resnik localized the issue and pressed Noble on the fact that APS quietly funneled money to Washington, DC-based groups associated with him, which then ran anti-rooftop solar ads ([YS, 7/9/2013](#)). "Does it not change the viewers' – the voters' – understanding of those ads to know that APS was funding it, while it tried to hide behind dark money?" Resnik asked. "I think the guys in the solar industry would like to make it an issue," Noble replied. "We have to get to the point of where the message is what matters. It's not who's doing the speaking. I mean, this is a classic example of what the left says." Noble said the left is pushing for disclosure because it can't win the debate on the merits. Noble repeated his point that the authors of the Federalist Papers would have been forced to disclose their identities and where their funding came from if today's disclosure proposals were in place at the time of the country's founding. Resnik noted that

Hamilton, Madison and others were trying to create a country, and pressed what today's dark money groups are trying to create. "We're trying to save a country," Noble said. At which point, Resnik retorted, "Can you tell me that APS is trying to save a country by hiding behind dark money to produce these ads hitting solar installers?" Noble replied that APS's motivation is to "save a state" and ensure that Arizona's grid system is reliable. "Aren't they really trying to save themselves – their business?" Resnik said ([LINK](#)).

·PRESS RELEASES AND NEWS CLIPS·

Mary Rose Wilcox for Congress Campaign announces

Jerry Colangelo and Derrick Hall to Co-Chair Finance Committee

Statement from Jerry Colangelo: Businessman

"As one of the Co-Chairs of the Mary Rose for Congress Committee I urge everyone to invest in the campaign efforts to elect Mary Rose Wilcox to the United States Congress. With her successful election to congress Arizona will receive huge dividends resulting in economic development projects which create jobs and improve the quality of life for all Arizonans. She has the leadership and proven experience to represent us in Washington."

Contact number: 602 224-2307

Statement from Derrick Hall: CEO Arizona Diamondbacks

"It is a proven fact Supervisor Mary Rose Wilcox has the vast experience to support large economic development projects that benefit our community. I ask all Arizona business leaders to help elect Mary Rose Wilcox to the United States Congress and assist in her campaign fundraising efforts."

Contact number: 602 462-6444

"In just eight days the Mary Rose Wilcox for Congress campaign collected approximately ninety to one hundred thousand dollars from contributors across Arizona. The finance committee will continue vigorously to seek the financial support to the Mary Rose Wilcox for Congress campaign to insure victory in November 2014," stated civil rights attorney Albert Flores who is heading the fundraising efforts for the Mary Rose Wilcox for Congress campaign.

Campaign contact: Earl Wilcox 602 358-5266

DuVal: Brewer and Legislature Letting our Kids Down

Phoenix -- Business and education leader Fred DuVal, who is running for Arizona governor, released the following statement today calling this year's budget a failure for Arizona's children:

"The Arizona legislature and Governor Brewer - if she signs this budget - are letting our kids down. Last year, when reports of not-investigated allegations of child abuse and neglect came to light, our state's leaders promised us change."

"We're still waiting on the creation of Arizona's new child welfare agency, but Republicans in the legislature have wasted no time depriving it of necessary resources."

"Arizona's vulnerable children were made a promise: our leaders are going to reform our child welfare agency, adequately fund case workers and preventative services, and vulnerable kids will stop falling through the cracks. So far, they're letting our kids down."

###

Sen. Anna Tovar Secures Endorsements of Arizona Legislature

PHOENIX – After Senator Anna Tovar's announcement last week regarding her exploratory campaign committee for

the Maricopa County Board of Supervisors District 5 seat, many of her fellow legislators have formally announced their support for her campaign. Senators Ed Ableser, Andrea Dalessandro, Steve Farley, Katie Hobbs, Barbara McGuire, Robert Meza, and Lynne Pancrazi along with Representatives Lela Alston, Chad Campbell, Mark Cardenas, Demion Clinco, Lupe Chavira Contreras, Juan Carlos Escamilla, Rosanna Gabaldón, Sally Ann Gonzales, Jonathan Larkin, Debbie McCune Davis, Juan Mendez, Eric Meyer, Catherine Miranda, Lisa Otondo, Jamescita Peshlakai, Marcario Saldate, Andrew Sherwood, Victoria Steele, and Bruce Wheeler have all endorsed her for the seat.

“Anna is one of the hardest workers I know. Serving with her in the House of Representatives, I saw how passionate she is about her community and making sure that every Arizonan has what they need to be healthy, safe, and successful,” stated Rep. Lela Alston. “I know that Anna will be a great county supervisor and will serve our community well.”

“Anna has proven that she is a positive leader and a problem solver. Her work in the Legislature over the last several years has shown that she is a dedicated public servant who is completely devoted to serving her community. I am proud to endorse her for the District 5 seat on the Maricopa County Board of Supervisors and look forward to working with her to best serve our communities,” Sen. Lynne Pancrazi said regarding her endorsement.

“It is so humbling to have the support of my colleagues in the Legislature. It has been an honor to work with them in both the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Moving forward, I plan on continuing to collaborate with my colleagues to bring more resources and opportunities to the families and communities of District 5,” Tovar stated.

For more information and updates on Sen. Anna Tovar’s exploratory campaign committee, endorsements, and community work, visit Senator Tovar’s website, VoteTovar.com.

”QUOTE OF THE DAY”

“Can you tell me that APS is trying to save a country by hiding behind dark money to produce these ads hitting solar installers?”

- Reporter Brahm Resnik, pressing Sean Noble after the latter suggested that dark money groups are “trying to save a country.”



Twitter:
TheYellowSheet

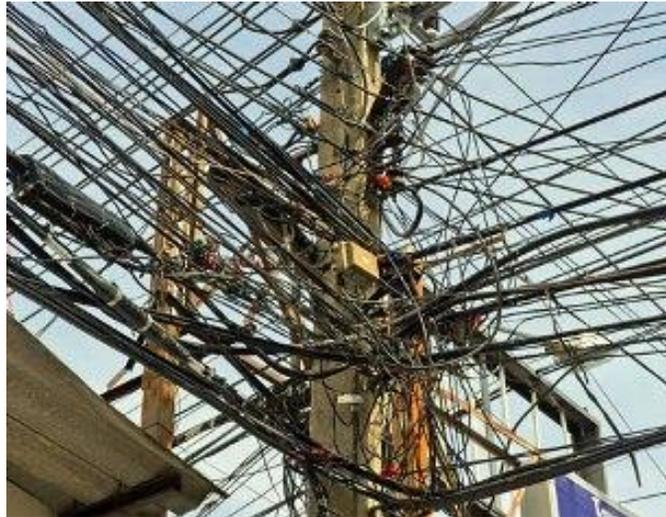
Exhibit J

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

·NEWS NOTES AND GOSSIP·

IT'S A KNOTTY WORLD

Formed in 2008, The Legacy Foundation, the Iowa-based parent organization of the politically active Legacy Foundation Action Fund that is targeting Smith, has waded into Arizona politics before. Its first foray into Arizona politics took place in 2010 and concerned S1070. The *East Valley Tribune* reported that a legal defense fund was established that year to assist two county sheriffs – Pinal County's Babeu and the late Cochise County Sheriff Larry Dever – in defending themselves against a lawsuit targeting S1070 ([LINK](#)). Weeks after S1070 was signed into law, the ACLU had sprung into action and brought a suit to stop S1070, naming county attorneys and county sheriffs as



defendants and arguing that the law illegally encroached into an area that is exclusively within the federal government's purview ([LINK](#)). The *Tribune* said Babeu and Dever retained the services of Rose Law Group, and the funding for the legal defense came from The Legacy Foundation, which was formed by former Iowa House speaker Christopher Rants and Iowa businessman Bruce Rastetter, the founder and CEO of Hawkeye Energy Holdings, one of America's biggest ethanol companies. (The Legacy Foundation also gave \$80,000 to the Center for Arizona Policy, according to its 2012 tax filing.) Rastetter also provided seed money in 2008 to the Iowa-based American Future Fund, which has close ties to Sean Noble's Center to Protect Patient Rights, which is now called American Encore. While some may view that as a link between LFAF and Noble, Rastetter's involvement in forming American Future Fund may not carry such weight: A *New York Times* article in 2010 quoted a lawyer for Rastetter as saying he had not given to the group since its inception ([LINK](#)). Last December, the Center for Responsive Politics' Open Secrets blog reported that, in 2012, American Future Fund received \$49 million – the most of any group – from CPPR ([LINK](#)).

DUCEY: CAMPAIGN STAFFER DIDN'T PRODUCE ANTI-SMITH AD

An item in yesterday's report incorrectly stated that Republican advertising consultant Larry McCarthy produced a television ad by the Legacy Foundation Action Fund, which is attacking Smith for his role as president of the US Conference of Mayors. McCarthy, who is working for Ducey's campaign, produced a recent ad aired by the foundation for Nebraska's US Senate race. But McCarthy and the Ducey campaign both said today that he had no involvement in the recent anti-Smith ad. "Our firm did one ad for the Legacy Foundation, one time, in Nebraska and that's it. We had nothing to do with the ad currently running in Arizona. We didn't know it was coming or who produced it," McCarthy said in an email to our reporter. Ducey spokeswoman Melissa DeLaney and campaign attorney Mike Liburdi also emphasized that McCarthy had no role in the Legacy Foundation ad and that there is neither connection nor coordination between the campaign and the foundation. Smith sent out a fundraising email yesterday criticizing the ad ([LINK](#)), which it described as "an out-of-state special interest tied to one of my opponents – Doug Ducey." In an email to supporters this morning, Ducey said Smith's accusations are false and without merit. "For the record, I want you to hear it from me directly: no one involved in my campaign had anything to do with

that ad. Period. The charge is false, and there are no facts to back it up,” Ducey said in his own fundraising email ([LINK](#)).

COURT TELEGRAPHS DISCOMFORT WITH AZ ABORTION LAW

The Ninth US Circuit Court of Appeals late yesterday decided to maintain the temporary hold on the Arizona law that requires abortion clinics to follow the stricter FDA protocol in providing medication abortion. In its three-page order, the appellate court, which is also fast-tracking the case’s resolution and will hear oral arguments this May, also hinted that the abortion law’s supporters have their work cut out for them. The case “raises serious legal questions regarding the proper application of the ‘undue burden’ standard to abortion regulations purporting to promote maternal health,” the Ninth Circuit said. The court continued: “We also conclude that the balance of the hardships tips sharply in favor of the appellants, whose patients will likely suffer irreparable harm absent an injunction pending appeal because they will immediately lose access to a common abortion procedure as soon as the law takes effect.” A district judge earlier ruled that the regulation doesn’t represent an undue burden on woman seeking an abortion. Planned Parenthood is appealing that decision. David Brown, the attorney for New York-based Center for Reproductive Rights, which is litigating the case, was quick to praise the appellate court’s injunction. He said that, for now, Arizona women haven’t lost access to “services they need from the health care professionals they trust.” A copy of the appellate court’s order can be viewed in the “documents” section.

JIM CLICK: GIVE FIRST TO CANDIDATES, PARTIES

Longtime Republican Party benefactor Jim Click, whose support is coveted by candidates running in Southern Arizona, today urged regular contributors to first give to candidates and political parties before writing checks to independent expenditure groups. Click was responding to the US Supreme Court’s opinion in *McCutcheon v. FEC*, where justices ruled that the aggregate limits on contributions to federal candidates and political committees violated people’s First Amendment rights. Click said his money will go to help candidates in crucial races. “Now, I will hope that some of these people that have been giving these unlimited funds to some of these 527s now will first and most importantly, if they can, give to the candidates, then to the parties, whether Democrat or Republican, and then if they want to do extra, they can,” he said, referring to contributions to IE groups, whose clout has been rising in the last several election cycles. Some have opined that *McCutcheon* might, in fact, help candidates and parties regain some of the control over campaign messaging – something they have been ceding to IE groups, which have more money and therefore the power to shape campaign narratives.

ON THIS ISSUE, LIFE HANGS IN THE BALANCE, LITERALLY

The AFL-CIO is aggressively lobbying OSHA to follow up on its threat to take over implementation of safety standards at construction sites in Arizona if the state doesn’t correct the purported deficiencies in its fall protection standards. “Having fought for safer workplaces for many years, while being blocked in large measure by the hostile political environment in Arizona, we welcome the assistance of the federal government in this life and death issue,” Rebekah Friend, AFL-CIO’s executive director and secretary treasurer, wrote to OSHA Assistant Secretary David Michaels. Friend also noted that OSHA’s actions came just as Arizona is preparing for Workers Memorial Day on April 28. “[Your efforts] highlight the positive change taken by your office and the administration to make workplaces safer for all,” Friend said. A copy of AFL-CIO’s letter can be viewed in the “documents” section.

PENNIES, NICKLES, DIMES

CD1 candidate Gary Kiehne has not paid his 2013 property tax on a home he owns in Casa Grande. He owes \$518, according to the Pinal County Assessor’s office. Further, Kiehne, who is reportedly worth millions, lists the address – a mobile home – as his primary residence for tax purposes, although he also lists his home in Eagar as his primary residence, according to the Apache County Assessor’s website. A

representative from the Pinal County Assessor's office told our reporter that a person can only list two residences as primary addresses if a close family member, such as a child or parent, is living in one of the homes. Kiehne previously told our reporter that he owns a home in Casa Grande that gives him an anchor in the southern part of the district, and he lives there part-time. A representative from the campaign did not immediately return phone calls.

SO, THIS IS WHAT THE REAL WORLD LOOKS LIKE



In the last several weeks, Goldwater Institute attorney Nick Dranias has been campaigning for an elected position on the Arizona Bar Board of Governors. He is aiming for one of the nine board seats representing District 6, which covers Maricopa County. The online election will start May 7 and close May 21. Dranias has been careful to separate his work with the Goldwater Institute from his campaign for the Bar's leadership body. On the Bar's website, Dranias explained his reasons for running for the elected position. Primarily, he wants to "reform and restore" the Bar's relevance, he said. "The Bar seems to exist for its own sake, rather than for the benefit of its membership and the public," he said, adding that, if

elected, he will work to lower fees, protect economic liberty and free speech, and minimize the Bar's political and lobbying activities ([LINK](#)). Additionally, he said he would also seek to establish a sunset review for ethics rules, Bar functions and "the Bar itself." Dranias explained this goal in more detail in a recent Facebook posting, where he answered several questions about his candidacy ([LINK](#)). He said he hopes to persuade the board to adopt measurable objectives and subject them to regular review to see which ones are being met. Just as the Goldwater Institute seeks to limit government, Dranias also hinted about trimming the Bar, saying he's skeptical about its size and scope of mission. He said the Bar is 30 percent "too expensive," which he believes stems from a "lack of focus on what [it] does best." He suggested having an organization that is focused on membership benefits. "I think we should be thinking of ways of creating a non-mandatory Bar organization that does that, perhaps by spinning-off elements of the mandatory Bar into a self-sustaining affiliated non-profit," he said, adding he has seen the benefits of a non-mandatory Bar organization, such as what exists in Chicago. Dranias also answered questions about his conservative credentials and being employed by the libertarian-leaning Goldwater Institute. "Quite frankly, I'm not partisan. I would be serving as Nick Dranias, not in furtherance of any of my affiliations," he said. After describing what he thinks are the elemental differences between progressives and conservatives, he maintains there will be lots of options for consensus. "I will be looking to seize those opportunities because I would be only 1 vote of 30, and because there's no point in creating conflict if solutions can be found based on consensus," he said.

PATIENCE IS A VIRTUE

The due date for Administrative Law Judge Tammy Eigenheert to issue her recommendation in the campaign finance case against Horne and Kathleen Winn has been pushed back at the request of parties in the case, according to the Office of Administrative Hearings. The date, which was initially set for tomorrow, is now scheduled for April 13. Because that date is a Sunday, the ALJ's recommendation won't be due until Monday.

·PRESS RELEASES AND NEWS CLIPS·

United Steelworkers Endorses Mary Rose Wilcox to US Congress

On Saturday April 5, 2014 the United Steelworkers officially voted to endorse the candidacy of Mary Rose Wilcox to replace Congressman Ed Pastor from congressional District 7 from Arizona.

Manny Armenta, Sub-District Director for the United Steelworkers issued the following statement regarding their membership unanimous support for Supervisor Mary Rose Wilcox.

“Our membership today is proud to support and endorse Mary Rose Wilcox to become the next congressional representative from District 7 in Arizona. For more than 31 years her unwavering support for working man and women throughout her political career is unmatched by other elected officials who purport to live up to our Union’s ideals. We know where she stands when it comes to protecting working conditions and insuring that our Union workers will be treated fairly so their families can successfully strive to achieve their place in American society. Our Union will do all that is necessary to support Supervisor Mary Rose Wilcox to be elected to the United States House of Representatives.”

Contact number: Manny Armenta 520 465-3617

Arizona Correctional Peace Officers Endorse Tobin

“We are united behind Tobin to defeat Ann Kirkpatrick.”

Law enforcement community support for Tobin continues to unite behind Andy Tobin for United States Congress. This week the Arizona Correctional Peace Officers Association rallies behind Andy with some 2,000 members spread across Arizona’s 1st Congressional District.

“Andy Tobin is the battle-tested conservative that rural Arizona desperately needs right now,” said Arizona Correctional Peace Officers Association Executive Director Tixoc Munoz. “The AZCPOA has over two-thousand members in Arizona’s 1st Congressional District who understand that we need a conservative fighter and friend of public safety representing us in Congress. As the son of a retired New York Police Department Lieutenant, Tobin understands the importance of advocating for the law enforcement communities in Arizona. He has fought to secure our Southern border and for a crackdown on illegal immigration. There’s no other candidate in the race for CD-01 that has the experience and the proven track record to represent the voice of Arizona’s Corrections Officers in Washington. This is why the Arizona Correctional Peace Officers Association wholeheartedly endorses Andy Tobin for Congress in Arizona’s 1st Congressional District. We are united behind Tobin to defeat Ann Kirkpatrick.”

“Law enforcement and public safety professionals hold a special place in my heart,” said Tobin. “My father is a 22-year veteran of the New York City Police Department. I carry the values he instilled in my siblings and myself with me to this day. I look forward to meeting with as many corrections officers as possible as we continue to travel the district and build support. Heartfelt thanks to Mr. Munoz and to all public safety professionals for their daily sacrifice.”

9th Circuit Court of Appeals Protects Arizona Women’s Access to Non-Surgical Abortion

Access to critical health care remains intact during court challenge

04.09.14— (PRESS RELEASE) Late last night, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit blocked (filing attached) Arizona’s unconstitutional restrictions on medication abortion—ensuring that women in the state will continue to have access to a method of ending a pregnancy in its earliest stages using medication that has been proven safe by more than a decade of scientific evidence and medical practice.

Said David Brown, staff attorney with the Center for Reproductive Rights:

“The appeals court has recognized that Arizona women should not be denied access to critical reproductive care while yet another clearly unconstitutional attack on their health and rights makes its way through the courts. At least for the moment, women throughout the state can be assured that their ability to get the services they need from the health care professionals they trust remains intact.”

The regulations—which were issued by the Department of Health Services on January 27, under the authority of a law signed by Governor Jan Brewer in April 2012—unconstitutionally restrict medication abortion in such a way that doctors will only be able to offer medication abortion with an inferior, outdated, and less effective protocol, the result of which will deny most Arizona women access to an alternative to surgical abortion that has been widely recognized as safe and effective by medical experts and organizations worldwide for over a decade.

The Center for Reproductive Rights, along with Planned Parenthood Federation of America, filed the lawsuit in Arizona federal district court in March 2014 on behalf of Planned Parenthood of Arizona and the Tucson Women’s Center. On March 31, a federal court failed to protect Arizona women’s constitutional right to non-surgical abortion and women’s health care providers and advocates immediately asked the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit to reverse that decision.

Harmful and unconstitutional restrictions like these further underscore the need for the federal Women Health Protection Act (S. 1696/H.R. 3471)—a bill that would prohibit states like Arizona from imposing unconstitutional restrictions on reproductive health care providers that apply to no similar medical care, interfere with women’s personal decision making, and block access to safe and legal abortion services.

###

“Time a luxury the unemployed can’t afford.”

Phoenix, AZ-- Congressional Candidate and State Senate Minority Whip, Steve Gallardo issued the following statement after the US Senate voted to extend long term unemployment benefits.

“I applaud the U.S. Senate for taking the bold step to provide much needed benefits to nearly 3 million Americans who have spent months unsuccessfully looking for a job. It is time now for House Speaker John Boehner to stop trying to score political points with the extremists in his party and do the right thing for the American people. Unemployment and the misery that it brings is not a partisan issue.

The people who this bill will help are not looking for a handout. They are looking for a little help until they can get back on their feet again. It’s not too much to ask. Don’t hard working middle class men and women deserve the same kind of consideration afforded giant corporations? Schedule a vote now Mr. Speaker. Time is a luxury the unemployed can’t afford.”

#####

Kirkpatrick announces \$578K grant for San Carlos school district

GILA COUNTY, Ariz. – U.S. Rep. Ann Kirkpatrick, D-Ariz., is pleased to announce that the San Carlos Unified School District will receive a \$578,221 physical education grant from the U.S. Department of Education.

San Carlos is home to the San Carlos Apache Tribe, one of 12 Native American tribes Kirkpatrick represents in Congress. The grant for San Carlos is from the Carol M. White Physical Education Program, which helps local education and community-based organizations initiate, expand, or enhance physical education programs, including after-school programs, for students in kindergarten through 12th grade.

Grant recipients are required to develop programs that help students progress toward state standards. This includes instruction in healthy eating habits and good nutrition and at least one physical fitness activity, including:

- fitness education and assessment to help students understand, improve, or maintain their physical well-being.
- instruction in motor skills and physical activities designed to enhance physical, mental, and social or emotional development.
- development of, and instruction in, cognitive concepts about motor skills and physical fitness that support a lifelong healthy lifestyle.

- opportunities to develop positive social and cooperative skills through physical activity participation; or
- opportunities for professional development for physical-education teachers to stay abreast of the latest research, issues, and trends in the field of physical education.

Click here for more information about the Carol M. White Physical Education Program or U.S. Department of Education grants.

###

”QUOTE OF THE DAY”

“No one involved in my campaign had anything to do with that ad. Period. The charge is false, and there are no facts to back it up.”

- *Ducey, categorically denying any connection between his campaign and an anti-Smith TV ad created by an issue-advocacy group.*



*Twitter:
TheYellowSheet*

Exhibit K



IOWA SECRETARY OF STATE

Matt Schultz

[Home](#) |
 [Business Services](#) |
 [Search Databases](#) |
 [Online Filing](#) |
 [Elections](#) |
 [Notaries](#) |
 [Nonprofits](#) |
 [Youth](#)

Home » Search Databases » Business Entities » Results » Summary

Business Entity Summary

[print](#)

[Summary](#) |
 [Address](#) |
 [Agent](#) |
 [Filings](#) |
 [Names](#) |
 [Officers](#) |
 [Stock](#) |
 [Search Again](#)

[Print Certificate of Existence](#)

Searched: **legacy foundation**

| Business No. | Legal Name | Status |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 419979 | LEGACY FOUNDATION ACTION FUND | Active |
| Type | State of Inc. | Modified |
| Legal | IA | No |
| Expiration Date | Effective Date | Filing Date |
| PERPETUAL | 7/12/2011 | 7/12/2011 |
| Chapter | CODE 504 REVISED DOMESTIC NON-PROFIT | |

Names (Viewing 1 of 1)

| Type | Status | Modified | Name |
|-------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|
| Legal | Active | No | LEGACY FOUNDATION ACTION FUND |

Registered Agent or Reserving Party

| Full Name | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| C T CORPORATION SYSTEM | |
| Address | Address 2 |
| 400 E COURT AVE | |
| City, State, Zip | |
| DES MOINES, IA, 50309 | |

Home Office

| Full Name | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| | |
| Address | Address 2 |
| 600 FOURTH STREET | SUITE 360 |
| City, State, Zip | |
| SIOUX CITY, IA, 51101 | |

[↑ Back to Top](#)

STAY CONNECTED



VOTER FRAUD HOTLINE
1-888-SOS-VOTE



HOW CAN THE SECRETARY HELP YOU?



NEWS ROOM



CONSTITUENT SERVICES

FEATURED RESOURCES

[QUICK LINKS](#) |
 [ONLINE SERVICES](#) |
 [SEARCH](#)

- [Am I Registered to Vote in Iowa?](#)
- [Track Your Absentee Ballot](#)
- [Request an Absentee Ballot](#)
- [IASourceLink](#)
- [Business Entity Forms & Fees](#)
- [Business Entities Search](#)
- [UCC Search](#)

JOIN OUR MAILING LIST

[SIGN UP](#)

Secretary of State
 First Floor, Lucas Building
 321 E. 12th St.

[Home](#) |
 [State of Iowa](#) |
 [Sitemap](#) |
 [Disclaimer](#) |
 [Contact Us](#)
 sos@sos.iowa.gov | (515) 281-5204

Des Moines, IA 50319

Exhibit L



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-7

March 7, 2014

LEGACY FOUNDATION ACTION FUND
600 FOURTH STREET SUITE 360
SIOUX CITY, IA 51101

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: C90014705

REFERENCE: FORM 5: YEAR-END REPORT (10/01/2013 - 12/31/2013)

Dear Filer:

It has come to the attention of the Federal Election Commission that you may have failed to file the above referenced report of independent expenditures made and contributions received as required by the Federal Election Campaign Act, as amended, and 11 CFR §109.10(b).

It is important that you file this report immediately with the Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20463. Please note that electronic filers must submit their reports electronically, as per 11 CFR §104.18. You can verify the Commission's receipt of any documents on the FEC website at www.fec.gov.

The failure to timely file this report may result in civil money penalties, an audit or legal enforcement action. Due to heightened security screening measures, delivery of mail by the US Postal Service may be delayed. The Commission recommends that you submit your report via overnight delivery or courier service.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact Marlene Colucci in the reports analysis division on our toll free number (800)424-9530. Our local number is (202)694-1130.

Sincerely,

Debbie Chacoma

Debbie Chacoma
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Exhibit M

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

·NEWS NOTES AND GOSSIP·

CHAMBERS, COMPANY EXECES: ONWARD WITH COMMON CORE

In unequivocal terms, business leaders today put their foot down and sent a clear signal to legislators that they want Arizona to press ahead in implementing Common Core standards. Representatives of the business community were compelled to hold a news briefing this morning as Yee's Senate educ was hearing a set of bills targeting the standards that were developed by a consortium of states, including Arizona. One after another, heads of business chambers and company executives pressed the same message – companies cannot fill vacancies because workers don't have the necessary skill set, and higher academic standards would go a



long way toward remedying the situation. David Bruno, managing director of the Phoenix office of DHR International, which specializes in searching for executives, said education is always a top item when he sits down with prospects. "They want the best for their child. I spend over an hour with [them and their spouses], discussing not the weather, not the great corporations that we have here. The discussion is about what is the school going to give my child," he said. Kevin Sandler, CEO of Exhibit One, a provider of audiovisual technologies, said he can't even fill entry-level vacancies at his company. "They don't possess the skills that we need to actually place them in an entry-level spot in our firm," he said. What he would like to see is an expansion of places like the East Valley Institute of Technology, which produces students that are qualified to take on jobs at his company. Cheryl Oldham, VP for Education and Workforce of the US Chamber of Commerce Foundation, noted that American children are lagging behind their counterparts from industrialized nations when it comes to reading, math and science. She said there are 12 million unemployed Americans, yet firms are having a hard time filling four million jobs. "We really want to turn this mismatch around and close this really persistent skills gap," she said.

WATCH FOR THE ILLUMINATI SYMBOL IN THAT BLUE UN SUIT



Holding a copy of the new standards, Glenn Hamer, president and CEO of the Arizona Chamber of Commerce, said he's read them and concluded that there's "absolutely nothing scary" about them. He emphasized that the new standards are more rigorous and better-aligned to the state's needs. Hamer also took a dig at opponents of the new standards. In a response to a TV reporter's question about why Common Core has earned such a bad rap from tea partiers and some legislators, he blurted out, "Well, is there anyone in a powder-blue suit here from the UN

before I answer that question?" He said "a lot of bad information" exists and recounted how he recently went to a Red Mountain Tea Party meeting, where he said there weren't a lot of fans of the new standards. "I suggested that, maybe in the week after, if they wanted me to come and talk about immigration reform, I'd be available, but they declined."

NEWTON'S THIRD LAW OF MOTION ALSO APPLIES TO ELECTIONS

Common Core is fast becoming a major issue in Republican primaries, and today, our reporter pressed business leaders about what help their allies at the Capitol should expect during the election season, presuming they vote against the bills targeting the new standards. "All I can say is, over the years, the chambers and the business community, when we've rallied behind candidates, we have a pretty good batting record. It's hall of fame. That's not going to change," Hamer said. After the news hearing, Hamer told our reporter he would never directly tie lawmakers' support for or against a bill to whether his group supports them as candidates during the campaign. "Public officials who have done things that have been broadly supported by the business community have in the past been very well supported, through endorsements and other mechanisms," he said. But he also quickly added: "I could guarantee you that this is going to be a very strong element that we look at in terms of when we decide whether or not to endorse a candidate running for office." It won't be a litmus test, but "it will be a big issue for us," he said. But the business community's plea fell on deaf ears in Senate educ today, as Yee's panel adopted four anti-Common Core bills, one of which would directly prohibit the state Board of Education from implementing the new standards. The rest would either allow districts to opt out of the new standards or require them to adopt their own standards. Yee explained her rationale for supporting the bills. She said in the 1990s, she was part of efforts by the administration of then-California Governor Pete Wilson to create statewide academic standards. She said she went to every nook and corner of the state and jotted down notes as parents and teachers expressed their views. "That was as grassroots as you could be," she said. Fast forward to today, and she said states have accepted federal dollars affiliated with academic standards "before they even saw what the standards were going to be, and it certainly smells a little bit like coercion when they accepted those dollars because they didn't even know what those standards would be like."

THE JESSICA PACHECO ERA BEGINS

APS's lead lobbyist, Jessica Pacheco, has been promoted to Vice President of State and Local Affairs. The APS board of directors met and voted on the promotion yesterday. Pacheco said she's thrilled to take on the new role, and said she hopes she can live up to the example set by her predecessor, Marty Shultz. Pacheco lauded Shultz' expertise, dedication and work ethic, calling him a "force of nature." Another APS executive predicted that Pacheco will be even more successful than Shultz. A former colleague of Pacheco's said the biggest difference between the two is that Pacheco is "laser focused" on the business interests of APS, whereas Shultz spent considerable energy on community involvement, the worth of which is sometimes doubted, our source said. Pacheco stressed that community involvement will continue and that the utility's strategic approach to government relations will be directed by the company's board and not her. She added that such a strategy is yet to be defined. Several news articles put Pacheco in the spotlight last year, when the *Republic* reported that, while working for Lincoln Strategy Group, she and a colleague had pitched a proposal to APS to generate "fake controversies" to sway voters into electing new Corp Comm members or alter the regulatory agency's make up. APS maintained that it never solicited the proposal and once offered, it was quickly dismissed ([LINK](#)). Last year, a *Capitol Times*' report also said J Pierce's campaign consultant, Alan Heywood, attempted to hide his involvement in coordinating a fundraiser at the Phoenix Country Club with Pacheco. APS had readily acknowledged that Pacheco reserved a room at the club for Pierce at Heywood's request, but the consultant initially said he had no idea how it happened ([LINK](#)).

DOR ON SOLAR EQUIPMENT: THEY ALL LOOK THE SAME

Sean Laux, a lobbyist for the Dept of Revenue, told our reporter yesterday that his agency stumbled upon the fact that leased solar panels aren't being assessed for property tax purposes, leading DOR to issue a memo last year that concluded that solar energy equipment should be treated in the same way as large-scale solar facilities owned by the utilities. "It wasn't like we viewed it one way and then changed our mind," he said. Laux said a tour by one of the agency's officers to a waste treatment facility powered by solar panels triggered the interpretation. "The more we looked into it, the more it seemed appropriate that this

equipment should be valued the same way [as utilities' large-scale solar panels are]," Laux said. What followed was a series of stakeholder meetings, and DOR ultimately affirmed its view that solar panels that are leased aren't self-consumed, and therefore do not qualify under a tax credit that discounts them for valuation purposes. Laux said the department has told stakeholders that the valuation of leased panels will begin this January. That's DOR's way of signaling to the solar industry and the utilities to go to the Legislature to either stop or amend its interpretation. Hence, two bills with opposing aims – McComish's S1467 (solar energy devices; on-site electricity) and Allen's H2595 (tax; renewable energy; on-site consumption) – have been introduced, although none has moved out of committee. "Our position is we want to treat everybody the same, so if the utilities want a certain way or if the rooftop solar guys want it a certain way, just go to the Legislature with your idea," Laux said. The DOR lobbyist also said the idea of grandfathering-in already-existing leased solar panels – meaning the solar energy equipment still won't be counted for property tax purposes – might not be doable. That would be treating similar properties in different ways, he said.

A CASE OF DAMNED IF YOU DO, DAMNED IF YOU DON'T

Huffington Post's Jason Linkins today panned Kirkpatrick and other Democrats for attempting to tackle the disastrous rollout of the Obamacare website by calling it out – an approach the *New York Times* described as "fix, but do not repeal." The ad supporting Kirkpatrick said she "blew the whistle" on the bungled rollout – something that Linkins found amusing: "I am reminded of a campaign speech from the hapless politician John Jackson on the animated series 'Futurama': 'It's time someone had the courage to stand up and say: I'm against those things that everybody hates.'" But Linkins said the position is hollow, since it merely obscures a problem that goes much deeper than the rollout of Obamacare ([LINK](#)). The real malady, he wrote, is that government databases aren't synchronized and standardized, a situation stemming from an antediluvian contracting and procurement process. In contrast, politicians in the UK acted in a "more visionary fashion" when a similar website in that country went awry, Linkins said, adding what he would prefer to see is Kirkpatrick and others explaining what steps they will take to "reform" the processes that led to the website's bungled rollout. "If you just look at the underlying electoral fundamentals, it's likely that Democrats are going to have a bad year at the polls. But the lack of vision and guts surely doesn't help," he said.

COMPLAINT AGAINST DUCEY IS DISMISSED

The complaint against Ducey, which alleged that the old No New Taxes, No on Prop 204 committee's activities on behalf of the gubernatorial aspirant constituted in-kind contributions that were unreported, has been dismissed. The complaint was forwarded to Maricopa County, and Karen Osborne, the county's election director, said she found no reasonable cause to determine that Ducey violated campaign finance laws. "Anything to do with the very, very complicated world of how information goes on the web and through Facebook is very difficult to pin down as to time and place. And I could find no reason that this was at that level," she said. She also noted that Ashley Nicole, the person who filed the complaint ([YS, 2/18](#)), is not a qualified elector, as the law requires. Nicole's name didn't match any name in the county or state's voter databases, Osborne said.

·PRESS RELEASES AND NEWS CLIPS·

Rep. Gosar Co-Sponsors Bill to Return to a 40-Hour Work Week

‘There was a time when our country fought to limit work to 40 hours per week, now we’re fighting just to get 40 hours of work’

WASHINGTON, D.C. - Today, U.S. Congressman Paul A. Gosar, D.D.S. (AZ-04) issued the following statement after co-sponsoring the Save American Workers Act (H.R.2575), legislation that would repeal ObamaCare’s new definition of full time employment as 30-hours and restore the traditional 40-hour definition:

“The botched rollout of ObamaCare made clear this law is broken and needs to be repealed and replaced. ObamaCare reduces full-time employment hours, raises taxes, interferes with the fundamental doctor-patient relationship, causes premiums to skyrocket and eliminates health insurance plans that millions of Americans were promised they could keep.

“Thanks to ObamaCare redefining the traditional work week as 30 hours, millions of Americans are losing income upon which they desperately depend. Single mothers, recent college graduates and low income families are forced to pick up second jobs just to make ends meet. Ironically, changing the definition of full-time employment to 30-hours is forcing people to work more, not less, because they need multiple jobs.

“There was a time when our country fought to limit work to 40 hours per week, now we’re fighting just to get 40 hours of work. This legislation is simple; all it does is change the definition of a full-time work week back to 40 hours. Consequently, it allows hardworking Americans to keep more disposable income in their pockets and prevents them from being forced to take on another job just to make the equivalent amount that they made under a 40-hour work week.”

###

Congressman Ed Royce Stands with Andrew Walter

TEMPE, AZ – Former Arizona State University and NFL quarterback Andrew Walter announced today the endorsement of California’s Congressman Ed Royce. Congressman Royce, Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee, released the following statement regarding his support for Andrew’s campaign:

“I am proud to support Andrew because his unique background, proven leadership and experience will bring bold, new leadership to Washington. Andrew has what it takes to secure a healthy economy and get Arizonans back to work. I know Andrew will work to create jobs, balance our budget and put an end to wasteful spending.”

Andrew Walter stated “I am grateful for the support of Congressman Ed Royce. Congressman Royce has been a champion for economic growth and job creation and I look forward to working with him to return America to the path of prosperity. Beginning with Obamacare, I will work with Congressman Royce to repeal laws that punish hard working Americans and stifle economic growth.”

About Congressman Ed Royce

Congressman Royce represents California’s 39th Congressional District and serves as a senior member of the Financial Services Committee and Chairman of the Foreign Affairs Committee. Congressman Royce has been a champion of economic growth and earned honors and awards from the National Taxpayers Union, Citizens Against Government Waste, National Federation of Independent Business and the U.S. Chamber of Commerce among others.

About Andrew Walter

Andrew Walter is a native Arizonan and starred at quarterback for Arizona State University (ASU) where he earned a BA in Communication. Andrew was selected in the 2005 NFL Draft by the Oakland Raiders and finished his career with the New England Patriots. Following his professional sports career Andrew earned his MBA from ASU, with an emphasis in finance. Andrew has had great success in the private sector as the Principal of Andrew Walter Holdings, a senior secured lending firm, and as a credit analyst for MidFirst Bank.

###

Education leaders support Kirkpatrick

Congresswoman's reelection campaign picks up endorsements from several key AZ01 figures

FLAGSTAFF – In its continued showing of deep support throughout Arizona's First Congressional District, the Kirkpatrick for Arizona campaign today announced endorsements from five key education leaders.

"During her time in Congress — and before that, in the Arizona State Legislature — Ann has been a devoted ally of education in her home state," said Kirkpatrick for Arizona Campaign Manager Nettie Silleck. "She's fought hard to improve access for all students and to provide the best education possible."

Congresswoman Kirkpatrick's accomplishments for Arizona's students include fighting sequestration and continued cuts to Impact Aid, the passage of the Bipartisan Student Loan Certainty Act of 2013 to cap student loan interest rates, securing funding for PILT and Secure Rural Schools, and supporting the expansion of our local community colleges and technical training programs.

Today's announcement includes endorsements from Coconino County Superintendent of Schools Robert Kelty, Navajo County Superintendent of Schools Linda Morrow, Greenlee County Superintendent of Schools Tom Powers, Gila Community College Senior Dean Dr. Steve Cullen, and former Pinal County School Superintendent Orlenda Roberts.

Endorsements:

"After years of massive cuts to education by the Arizona State Legislature, it was vital that rural communities have an advocate in Congress. Ann has been that advocate and believes in the work that our schools do throughout the state. Arizonans must stand with Congresswoman Kirkpatrick and keep her in office." – Coconino County Superintendent of Schools Robert Kelty

"Rural schools play such an important role in our communities. Ann understands that they bring neighbors together and give a sense of purpose to families who have lived in these areas for generations. Congresswoman Kirkpatrick has always been there to support our efforts of providing the best education possible." – Navajo County Superintendent of Schools Linda Morrow

"I would like to take this opportunity to offer my endorsement for Congresswoman Ann Kirkpatrick. When you talk to people, you know who is sincere and who is just trying to make an impression. Ann has actually sat down with some of my students and really talked to them about their world. Most politicians tell you what they want you to hear — not Ann. She was sincere in asking their opinions about schools, teachers, and the curriculum. It takes a special kind of caring to make that connection." – Greenlee County Superintendent of Schools Tom Powers

For news and updates from the campaign trail, please follow @Ann_Kirkpatrick on Twitter and "like" us on Facebook.

###

Pinal County Clerk of the Superior Court Chad Roche Endorses Tobin

"There's no other candidate in this race with a conservative track record like Andy Tobin."

Leading up to the SaddleBrooke Republican CD-01 forum today, Pinal County endorsements continue to flood in for Andy. Pinal County Clerk of the Superior Court, Chad Roche, is the latest Pinal County supporter for Tobin's campaign.

"There's no other candidate in this race with a conservative track record like Andy Tobin," said Pinal County Clerk of the Superior Court Chad Roche. "There's probably not another candidate in the country with conservative credentials matching Tobin's. He fought against ObamaCare in Arizona harder than anyone else in the state. He shrunk Arizona's government more than anyone else in state history. He has stood up for the unborn, 2nd Amendment freedoms and school choice. He knows what it's like to be a small business owner and family man. I know he'll faithfully represent rural Arizona in Washington. It is for these reasons that I am endorsing Andy Tobin for United States Congress in Arizona's 1st Congressional District."

"Chad knows that to take back Washington, Arizona's 1st Congressional District needs an experienced, proven conservative that will vote the heart of this district," said Tobin. "I thank Chad for believing in and supporting me as

we fight for Arizona's conservative values. I look forward to taking the solutions we have implemented here in Arizona to Washington."

###

"QUOTE OF THE DAY"

"Well, is there anyone in a powder-blue suit here from the UN before I answer that question?"

- AZ Chamber head Glenn Hamer, answering a question during today's presser on Common Core.



Twitter:
TheYellowSheet

Exhibit N

Doug Ducey

GOVERNOR

- [Home](#)
- [Meet Doug Ducey](#)
- [News and Media](#)
- [Supporters](#)
- [Contact](#)

Supporters

[Make A Donation](#)

SUPPORTERS

SENATOR JON KYL

Doug Ducey's leadership style is to first ground himself in the substance of the critical issues facing our state. I respect that. His skills, his knowledge of business management, his conservative credentials, and his proven record as State Treasurer are precisely what are needed for Arizona.

JIM CLICK

Doug's private sector experience and limited government approach is exactly what's needed to get Arizona moving in the right direction again. We haven't had someone this good and well-qualified to lead our state and lead our party in a long time. I firmly believe that Doug can be the best Governor Arizona has seen in decades.

BILL MONTGOMERY

Doug stands with me in the fight against crime and the fight for the rights of crime victims. I am proud to support him.

LEA MARQUEZ-PETERSON

If we are going to increase job opportunities for the people of our state and give everyone the opportunity for a better life, we will need lower taxes and fewer regulatory burdens on businesses. Doug will work hard to make this happen.

HON. ROBERT FANNIN

I have given my strong support to Doug. He has the personal character, successful business leadership, free market principles, and fair judgment to be a truly great leader for our state.

CONGRESSMAN TRENT FRANKS

There's some good candidates in this race. I've concluded in my heart that Doug Ducey personifies everything that the Republican Party should be, not only on issues and the constitutional foundations, but the man has a great love for humanity. And, for me, that is something that really comes out in him in ways that we really need this party to exhibit in the future.

CONGRESSMAN JOHN SHADEGG

Doug Ducey is the kind of common-sense leader Arizona needs as our next governor. I know firsthand that the federal government has gotten out of control and that Doug will stand up for Arizonans against Washington overreach, work to reduce the size of government and protect our liberties.

CATHI HERROD

Doug's commitment to life, traditional marriage, child protection, defending religious liberty, and promoting school choice make him my personal choice.

RANDY KENDRICK

Doug is committed to health care reform driven by market choices freely made by patients with their doctors, not driven by government or insurance companies. I'm proud to work with him to bring patient centered health care to the people of Arizona. Doug is deeply committed to constitutional policies and principles, and yet at the same time he possesses great common sense built on his background as a successful entrepreneur.

PHOENIX CITY COUNCILMAN SAL DICICCIO

Doug Ducey is a strong leader who has proven through both his business experience and time spent as state treasurer that he holds the interest of Arizona citizens to the highest regard. His push to reduce government overreach and create jobs is exactly what our economy needs. He has earned my vote for governor.

FORMER ARIZONA GOV. FIFE SYMINGTON

I've gotten to know Doug well over the past several years. Here's what impresses me: Doug has a clear vision about where he wants to lead the state. His focus is the economy and making Arizona a magnet for job creation and economic opportunity. That has to be the number one priority for our next governor, and Doug has the right background, skills, and ideas to actually make a difference.

FORMER CONGRESSMAN BARRY GOLDWATER, JR.

Doug Ducey has earned my vote for governor because he has shown through both his business and public sector experience that he has the conservative-driven principles we need to accelerate the economy, balance the budget and provide leadership. His thoughtful approach to policy issues and steady direction reflect what is best for Arizona, and that is why he is my choice for governor.

ARIZONA FREE ENTERPRISE CLUB PAC

Ducey is a committed free market fiscal conservative who won't shy away from making tough decisions or taking on big challenges...His leadership is what we need to craft free market, pro-growth oriented policies that make Arizona a great place to work and live.

HUGH HEWITT

I have endorsed State Treasurer Doug Ducey in the race and will hold a small fundraiser for him in April. He is a conservative, a successful businessman, and has run and won state-wide in 2010 and led state's anti-tax hike forces two years later in the defeat of a state wide initiative pushing a billion-dollar tax hike. Ducey has the additional advantage of having been born in Ohio which of course matters greatly even though he has spent his entire adult life in Arizona.

SUBSCRIBE FOR UPDATES!

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <input type="text"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| First Name | Last Name |

Submit

Find us on Facebook

Doug Ducey
Like 13,853

Doug Ducey

With some help from Doug's wife, Angela, and a Cold Stone Creamery cake, we're celebrating Doug's birthday at Ducey HQ! Comment and wish Doug a happy 50th! #azgov #Ducey2014 #DougIs50

Tweets Follow

Doug Ducey @dougducey 3h

Fact #44: I was a member of @PiKappaAlpha at @ASU dougducey.com/?p=426 #Ducey2014 #azgov

Expand

Doug Ducey @dougducey 8h

Tweet to @dougducey



Paid for by Ducey 2014 - Primary
© 2014 Doug Ducey for Governor : [Privacy Policy](#)

EXHIBIT B

One Arizona Center
400 East Van Buren Street
Suite 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2202
602.382.6000
602.382.6070 (Fax)
www.swlaw.com

Michael T. Liburdi
602.382-6170
mliburdi@swlaw.com

July 15, 2014

Thomas M. Collins
Executive Director
Citizens Clean Elections Commission
1616 West Adams, Suite 110
Phoenix, AZ 85007

HAND-DELIVERED

14 JUL 15 PM 4:12 CCEC

Re: Ducey 2014's Response to MUR 14-007

Dear Mr. Collins:

This letter serves as Ducey 2014's response to MUR 14-007, initiated by the letter from Scott Smith's campaign lawyer, Kory Langhofer. Ducey 2014 is a non-participating political committee, registered with the Arizona Secretary of State, formed by Doug Ducey, who is a candidate for the Republican Party nomination for governor.

As we explain in detail below, the Citizens Clean Elections Commission (the "Commission") should take no action on Mr. Smith's complaint because it lacks jurisdiction to investigate questions involving non-participating candidate contributions. Besides this, the Commission should take no action for either of two separate and independent reasons. First, there was no actual coordination between LFAF and Ducey 2014. Second, the Legacy Foundation Action Fund ("LFAF") advertisement complained of is issue advocacy protected by the First Amendment.

Upon information and belief, LFAF produced a television advertisement relating to the U.S. Conference of Mayors' (the "Conference") positions on certain federal issues and identified Mr. Smith as President of the Conference. The advertisement is located at the following You Tube URL: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NycZZLOA_OQ.¹ The advertisement identified specific positions that the Conference has taken on those federal issues. The advertisement further encouraged viewers to call Mr. Smith, who was then the president of the Conference and

¹ The letter makes a reference to "radio, internet, and mail advertisements painting Mr. Smith in a misleading and negative light" but only provides evidence of the television advertisement. 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2 n.1. The letter provides no evidence of any other form of communication. It is, therefore, impossible to respond to any allegation concerning "radio, internet, and mail advertisements" and Smith's alleged portrayal in a "negative light."

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 2

the Mayor of the City of Mesa, and ask him to change the Conference's position on those issues. Upon information and belief, the advertisement ran for two weeks in early April 2014 in Phoenix. Upon further information and belief, at approximately the same time period, LFAF ran similar advertisements mentioning the mayors in Sacramento, California and Baltimore, Maryland, both of whom also have leadership positions with the Conference, in those markets.

Legal Argument

I. Burden of Proof

In order to prevent rival campaigns from unfairly using the campaign finance code in a manner that manipulates media coverage and sensationally deceives voters on the eve of an election, Arizona law and this Commission's practice requires that a complainant provide the Commission with actual evidence that a campaign finance violation has occurred. *See* A.A.C. R2-20-203(D); *see also, e.g.*, MUR06-0023 (Munsil) (taking no action on complaint involving common political consultant where complainant failed to provide evidence of actual coordination between candidate and independent expenditure); MUR06-0032 (Napolitano) (similar). Where a complainant provides nothing more than unsupported speculation, innuendo, and conjecture that a violation has occurred, the Commission should determine that no action be taken. *See id.*

II. The Commission Lacks Jurisdiction to Proceed With This Complaint

The Commission's enforcement authority extends only to suspected violations of the Citizens Clean Elections Act, A.R.S. §§ 16-940 to 16-961. A.R.S. §§ 16-956(A)(7) ("The commission shall: . . . Enforce this article [Title 16, Chapter 6, Article 2, Arizona Revised Statutes]."); 16-957(A) (If the commission finds that there is reason to believe that a person has violated any provision of this article [Title 16, Chapter 6, Article 2, Arizona Revised Statutes]."). The Commission does not have wholesale authority to investigate campaign finance violations alleged against non-participating candidates, and it specifically lacks the jurisdiction to move forward with this matter.

The only substantive campaign finance statutes that Mr. Smith alleges to have been violated are A.R.S. §§ 16-901, 16-905, 16-919, and 16-941(B).² The first three sections cited are

² Smith cites A.R.S. § 16-941(C)(2), stating that a nonparticipating candidate "[s]hall continue to be bound by all other applicable election and campaign finance statutes and rules, with the exception of those provisions in express or clear conflict with this article." This statute does not confer any substantive directive but rather states the obvious. A nonparticipating candidate must follow the campaign finance laws codified in Article I. There can be no independent "violation" of § 16-941(C)(2).

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 3

found in Title 16, Chapter 6, Article 1 of the Arizona Revised Statutes and not part of the Citizens Clean Elections Act. The last sentence in A.R.S. § 16-941(B), which is part of the Act, states that “[a]ny violation of this subsection [reducing non-participating contribution limits by 20%] *shall be subject to the penalties and procedures set forth in section 16-905, subsections J through M and section 16-924.*” (Emphasis added.)

Although §§ 16-956 and 16-957 may provide the Commission with general authority to enforce “any provision of this article,” these statutes definitely do not confer authority upon the Commission to enforce alleged contribution limit violations and coordination involving nonparticipating candidates. Rather, these statutes are broadly written to give the Commission investigative authority associated with violations of such things as reporting requirements, impermissible use of campaign funds by participating candidates, and expenditures of funds by participating candidates in excess of the Act’s limits.

The more specific statute, § 16-941(B), intentionally carves-out alleged violations of non-participating candidate contribution limits from the scope of § 16-956 and 16-957. Under these circumstances, where a specific statute is read in conjunction with a general one, courts consistently hold that the specific statute prevails. *See, e.g., Clouse v. State*, 199 Ariz. 196, 199, 16 P.3d 757, 760 (2001) (“It is an established axiom of constitutional law that where there are both general and specific constitutional provisions relating to the same subject, the specific provision will control.”). Any other interpretation impermissibly renders the last sentence in § 16-941(B) superfluous. *See May v. Ellis*, 208 Ariz. 229, 231, 92 P.3d 859, 861 (2004) (holding that, when construing two statutes together, the court’s “first duty . . . is to ‘adopt a construction that reconciles one with the other, giving force and meaning to all statutes involved.’” (Citation omitted.)). Therefore, the Commission does not have the appropriate jurisdiction to review this matter and, in actuality, this matter is already being reviewed by the Maricopa County Recorder, as the Secretary of State has a conflict.

III. Even if the Commission Has Jurisdiction, Which It Does Not, There Was No Coordination Between LFAF and Ducey 2014.

A. The First Amendment and Arizona Law Requires a Complainant to Show Actual Coordination.

Arizona’s statute on independent expenditures, A.R.S. § 16-901(14), requires that Mr. Smith show that there was actual coordination, cooperation, arrangement, or direction between a person making an independent expenditure and a candidate for office.

The Secretary of State and this Commission have recently opined on this very statute and concluded that, in order to constitute coordination, there must be actual direction, cooperation, or

Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 4

consultation, or some similar arrangement between the independent expenditure and the candidate. Specifically, on May 22, 2014, the Commission dismissed a complaint filed against Secretary of State Ken Bennett alleging coordination between an independent expenditure and his gubernatorial campaign, after Secretary Bennett acquired from a political committee a surplus sign advocating in favor of his election as governor. Secretary Bennett argued, and the Commission agreed, that there must be some “cooperation or consultation with any candidate or candidate’s agent, . . . made in concert with a request or suggestion of the candidate.” Commission 5/22/14 Transcript at 34:20-25 (excerpts attached hereto as Exhibit 1).

Both Secretary Bennett and the Commission went so far as to say that a candidate may freely use the work product of an independent expenditure after the expenditure has been made, because what the statute prohibits is coordination in the making of the expenditure. Secretary Bennett gave the example of an IE committee producing a sign, and the candidate taking a picture of it and “tweeting” it. *Id.* at 30:5-21; *see also* MUR06-0018 (Napolitano) (“Without evidence that Respondent directed the anti-Munsil activities or was otherwise affiliated with these entities or principals, so as to disqualify the activities from treatment as independent expenditures under A.R.S. § 16-901(14), then no charge can lie against Respondent.”).

This testimony conforms with the Commission’s past dispositions of coordination-based complaints. The Commission has consistently voted to take no action on complaints that provide no substantive evidence of actual coordination. *E.g., id.*; *see also* MUR06-0023 (Munsil) (taking no action on complaint involving common political consultant where complainant failed to provide evidence of actual coordination between candidate and independent expenditure); MUR06-0032 (Napolitano) (similar).

The United States Supreme Court and other courts hold the same position. In order to constitute a coordinated expenditure, there must be some actual direction or cooperation between the person making the expenditure and the candidate. In *Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. FEC*, 518 U.S. 604 (1996), for example, the Supreme Court declared unconstitutional a presumption of coordination between a political party and candidates. *Id.* at 619. The Court held that a political party has a constitutional right to engage in independent expenditure activity and that the law cannot prohibit it absent actual coordination between the party and candidate. *Id.*; *see also* *Republican Party of Minnesota v. Pauly*, 63 F. Supp. 2d 1008 (D. Minn. 1999); *FEC v. Freedom’s Heritage Forum*, 1999 WL 33756662 (W.D. Ky Sept. 29, 1999).

Similarly, in *Republican Party of Minnesota*, the court overturned a state statute presuming coordination between a political party and its endorsed candidates. The court invalidated the statute even where “[t]he party coordinated candidate appearances and voter registration drives, and helped to recruit volunteer assistance. [Party] officials conducted ‘issue

Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 5

research,’ ‘developed campaign plans,’ and provided candidates with donor lists from which to solicit campaign contributions.” 63 F. Supp. 2d at 1016. Despite this, the court reasoned that “the record in this case provides no support for an inference of actual coordination in conducting independent party expenditures.” Moreover, the court observed that the legislative record “is void of any committee findings, legislative debate transcripts, legislative findings, or other empirical evidence to support . . . a legislative determination [that it should be presumed that a party and its nominee work together].” *Id.*

In *Freedom’s Heritage Forum*, the court granted a motion to dismiss the FEC’s complaint alleging coordination between the candidate and independent expenditure. The court held that “the FEC has failed to plead sufficient factual allegations of coordination under the statute” and that it “fails to tie together the Forum and Hardy’s election campaign.” 1999 WL 33756662 at *2. In dismissing the complaint, the court found it significant that “[t]he FEC does not allege that Hardy actually informed Dr. Simon of his plans, projects, or needs *with a view toward having an expenditure made.*” *Id.*

It is clear that this Commission, Secretary Bennett, and numerous courts have taken a common-sense approach to coordination statutes. A complainant needs to show some actual coordination between an independent expenditure and candidate in the form of cooperation, consultation, or direction in order to trigger an investigation. This is critical because an overly expansive interpretation of what constitutes coordination will necessarily render a statute unconstitutionally vague and ambiguous or impermissibly sweep in conduct that has nothing to do with making the expenditure. The requirement to show actual coordination weeds out frivolous and meritless claims, such as Mr. Smith’s, that are advanced on the eve of an election simply to embarrass and harass a political opponent and third parties or silence constitutionally protected speech.

B. The Letter Fails to Identify Any Evidence of Coordination.

Mr. Smith cannot point to a single piece of evidence that Ducey 2014 engaged in any cooperation or consultation with LFAF in the making of the ad. In fact, Mr. Smith provides no evidence that Copper State was ever engaged by LFAF. Instead, he attempts to manufacture a false connection between a vendor, Copper State, and draw the false conclusion that, through Copper State, Ducey 2014 directed, consulted on, or cooperated with the LFAF ad.

Mr. Smith’s entire argument breaks down for its lack of factual support and failure to cite any recognized legal theory under federal or state law to justify its complaint. Mr. Smith has failed to provide any facts – an unsubstantiated allegation (at 1) “upon information and belief” is not a well-pled fact – that there was any common “officer, director, employee, or agent” between LFAF and Ducey 2014. Mr. Smith ignores the teachings of the Supreme Court and Commission

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 6

precedent requiring a showing of *actual coordination* between a campaign and independent expenditure. *Colorado Republican Fed. Campaign Cte.*, 518 U.S. at 619.³

As demonstrated in Table 1, below, all of the position statements made in the ad are available directly on the Conference’s publicly accessible website and were located with a minimal level of Internet searches in order to provide the website links with this letter.

Table 1: Publicly Available Information on the U.S. Conference of Mayors’ Website

| LFAF Ad Statement | US Conference of Mayors Website Location |
|--|---|
| “fully endorsed Obamacare from the start” | http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/STATEMENTHEALTHCAREREFORM32210.pdf |
| “vocally supported the Obama administration’s efforts to regulate carbon emission” | http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/1000signatory.pdf http://www.usmayors.org/resolutions/80th_conference/AdoptedResolutionsFull.pdf (page 113) http://www.usmayors.org/resolutions/78th_conference/AdoptedResolutionsFull.pdf (page 80) |
| “backed the President’s proposal to limit our 2 nd amendment rights” | http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/2013/0410-statement-backgroundchecks.pdf http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/2013/0314-release-awbjudiciarysen.pdf http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/2013/0212-statement-sotu.pdf |
| “Obama’s budget was ‘a balanced approach’” | http://www.usmayors.org/pressreleases/uploads/2013/0410-statement-fy14budgetObama.pdf |

³ The introductory sentence of § 16-901(14) requires “cooperation or consultation” or that the expenditure is made “in concert with or at the request or suggestion of a candidate, or any committee or agent of the candidate.” All of the subsidiary elements of Section 16-901(14) must be read in conjunction with this predicate sentence.

Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 7

In addition, the attached declaration of Shauna Pekau, CEO of Copper State, explains that the documents that she obtained in her public records requests to the City of Mesa are related to completely different subjects than the Conference's federal lobbying agenda. [Declaration of Shauna Pekau ("S. Pekau Decl.") at ¶¶ 7-14 attached hereto as Exhibit 2.] The declaration further explains that she has no connection to LFAF whatsoever and that, to the best of her knowledge, none of the information that she obtained from the City of Mesa has any relation to the LFAF advertisement. In fact, the documents obtained from the City of Mesa have absolutely nothing to do with the public positions taken by the Conference on the four federal issues identified in the advertisement.

Also attached hereto as Exhibit 3 is a declaration from Gregg Pekau, who Mr. Smith's complaint suggests of providing "opposition research" to LFAF. In it, Mr. Pekau's declaration explains that he has no connection to LFAF whatsoever. [Declaration of Gregg Pekau ¶¶ 2-4, (Exhibit 3)].

Worse yet is Mr. Smith's use of the already discredited "connection" involving Larry McCarthy. Mr. McCarthy had *no* involvement in the LFAF Smith ad. [Declaration of Lawrence McCarthy ¶¶ 3-4, attached hereto as Exhibit 4.] It is well known, and it is a matter of public record with the Federal Election Commission, that in March 2014 Mr. McCarthy worked on a television ad for LFAF involving a United States Senate candidate in Nebraska. This does not even come close to coordination on an entirely *separate* project sponsored by LFAF, at a completely different time, in a completely different state, on a totally unrelated matter.

Similarly, there is no evidence linking Direct Response Group ("DRG"), a direct mail vendor, to LFAF and Ducey 2014. DRG is a vendor that provides printing and mailing services. It has had no involvement in the *LFAF* advertisement complained of here. [Declaration of J. Padovano ¶¶ 3-5, attached hereto as Exhibit 5.]

Finally, attached hereto as Exhibit 6 is a declaration from Jonathan P. Twist, campaign manager for Ducey 2014, explaining that there has been no coordination whatsoever between Ducey 2014 and LFAF.

IV. The LFAF Advertisement is Issue Advocacy and Cannot Be Classified as an "Independent Expenditure."

Although Mr. Smith cannot provide a scintilla of actual evidence showing actual unlawful coordination, the Commission should also determine that there is no reason to believe that an alleged violation occurred because the LFAF advertisement is pure issue advocacy falling

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 8

outside of the statutory definition of an “independent expenditure.” Under A.R.S. § 16-901(14), only an advertisement “that *expressly advocates* the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate” constitutes an “independent expenditure.”⁴ (Emphasis added.)

A. Under Controlling Supreme Court Precedent, the Advertisement is Unmistakably Issue-Based and Protected by the First Amendment.

The First Amendment prohibits government regulation of issue advocacy. The United States Supreme Court has held that government may regulate a message as express advocacy only where an advertisement (i) uses express advocacy magic words such as “vote for” or “vote against” a candidate⁵ or (ii) is the functional equivalent of express advocacy where “the ad is susceptible of no reasonable interpretation other than as an appeal to vote for or against a specific candidate.” *Federal Election Comm’n v. Wis. Right to Life*, 551 U.S. 449, 469 (2007) (“*WRTL*”); accord *Kromko v. City of Tucson*, 47 P.3d 1137, 202 Ariz. 499 (2002) (holding that municipal literature informing the public of the projected impact of road improvement ballot propositions was not express advocacy).⁶

⁴ The term “expressly advocates,” defined under A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A), has been ruled unconstitutional by the Arizona Superior Court. See Final Judgment, *Committee or Justice & Fairness v. Arizona Secretary of State’s Office, et al.*, No. LC-2011-000734 (Ariz. Superior Court Maricopa County Nov. 28, 2012) (attached hereto as Exhibit 7). This case is pending review at the Arizona Court of Appeals. Ducey 2014 agrees that A.R.S. § 16-901.01 is unconstitutional under the First Amendment of the United States Constitution and Article II § 6 of the Arizona Constitution and asserts this argument as a reason why the Commission should take no action on the complaint.

⁵ The advertisement here does not use the express advocacy “magic words.”

⁶ *Kromko* explored a “second, alternative test” focusing on whether a communication “‘taken as a whole[,] unambiguously urge[s]’ a person to vote in a particular manner.” 202 Ariz. at 503, 47 P.3d at 1141. The court held that the communication “must clearly and unmistakably present a plea for action, and identify the advocated action; it is not express advocacy if reasonable minds could differ as to whether it encourages a vote for or against a candidate or encourages the reader to take some other kind of action.” *Id.* The court clarified that it was “not suggesting that [the] timing or other circumstances independent of the communication itself[] may be considered” *Id.* As this Response explains, the LFAF advertisement exerts all of the indicia of issue advocacy and, given its context, it cannot be said that it “clearly and unmistakably present[s] a plea for action, and identif[ies] the advocated action.” *Id.*

Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 9

This second category of express advocacy “has the potential to trammel vital political speech, and thus regulation of speech ‘as the functional equivalent of express advocacy’ warrants careful judicial scrutiny.” *North Carolina Right to Life, Inc. v. Leake*, 525 F.3d 274, 283 (4th Cir. 2008) (“*NCRTL*”). In the context of examining whether an advertisement is the functional equivalent of express advocacy, the Supreme Court has held that the regulator must examine the advertisement itself without straying into circumstantial arguments about the intent of the speaker, the effect of the advertisement on the viewing public, and other “contextual factors” such as the timing of the advertisement. *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 474 n.7. The Court further explained that the government cannot regulate advertisements on public issues “merely because the issues might be relevant to an election.” *Id.* Finally, and importantly, the Court held that “in a debatable case, the tie is resolved in favor of protecting speech.” *Id.*

Following its “no reasonable interpretation” test, the Court in *WRTL* held that advertisements that mentioned then-Senator Feingold, who was running for reelection, and that criticized the Senate’s failure to act on judicial nominees were issue advocacy communications. The Court reasoned that the advertisements “focus on a legislative issue, take a position on the issue, exhort the public to adopt that position, and urge the public to contact public officials with respect to the matter.” *Id.* at 470.

Here, the LFAF’s Conference advertisement includes those elements:

- The ad identifies Mr. Smith as president of the Conference. This statement is true, as Mr. Smith was president of that organization from June 24, 2013 until April 15, 2014.
- The ad states that the Conference supports the federal Patient Affordable Care Act (“*PACA*” a/k/a “Obamacare”), federal proposals to regulate carbon emissions, and federal proposals to enact gun control and firearm restrictions. It also states that the Conference supported President Obama’s proposed budget. These statements are true, and the Conference’s policy positions are available on its website.
- The ad states that “these policies are wrong for Mesa,” questions “why does Mayor Scott Smith support policies that are wrong for Mesa,” and urges viewers to call Mr. Smith on the provided City of Mesa phone number and “make his organization more like Mesa, not the other way around.”

Like the advertisement in *WRTL*, the LFAF advertisement focused on federal legislative issues: *PACA*, carbon emissions, gun control, and the budget. All of the issues identified in the

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 10

advertisement are federal issues, which the Conference attempts to influence through its federal lobbying activities.

Like the advertisement in *WRTL*, the LFAF advertisement took a position on the issues – “policies that are wrong for Mesa” – and urged the public to adopt that position. Finally, like the advertisement in *WRTL*, the LFAF advertisement provided a City of Mesa government phone number and urged viewers to contact Mayor Smith and tell him to change the policies advocated by the national organization that he leads.

In addition to this, the *WRTL* opinion provided a deeper analysis of the advertisement, observing that “[t]he ads do not mention an election, candidacy, political party, or challenger; and they do not take a position on a candidate’s character, qualifications, or fitness for office.” *Id.* The LFAF advertisement here displays the same characteristics. Nowhere does the advertisement mention an election, anyone’s candidacy, a political party, or any challenger. There is no appeal to vote. The advertisement does not take a position on Mr. Smith’s character, qualifications, or fitness for any office.

Rather, the focus of the advertisement is on Mr. Smith’s position as president of a national organization, public positions that organization has taken on federal legislation, and on urging viewers to contact Mr. Smith and adopt different positions. All of these factors are the traditional indicia of issue advocacy. *Id.*; see also *FEC v. Cent. Long Island Tax Reform Immediately Committee*, 616 F.2d 45, 50-51 n.6, 53 (2d Cir. 1980) (rejecting FEC’s argument that a committee’s “bulletin” showing twenty-four votes cast by the identified congressman, analyzed in terms of whether they were “for lower taxes and less government,” and concluding with the statement “since *you* are paying the tax bills, *you* are the boss. And don’t let your Representative forget it!” was issue advocacy).

B. The Contextual Factors Cited in Mr. Smith’s Letter are Irrelevant but Nevertheless Fail to Re-Classify the Advertisement as Express Advocacy.

In *WRTL*, the Supreme Court stated that the government cannot examine “contextual factors” surrounding an advertisement to determine whether it is express advocacy. Mr. Smith’s letter ignores this and instead asks that this Commission entertain certain speculative theories to re-classify the advertisement. This attempt should be rejected.⁷

⁷ The Executive Director’s Report analyzing Secretary Bennett’s request for a no action letter re voter advertisements (at 6) quotes part of a sentence from *WRTL*, that “[c]ourts need not ignore basic background information that may be necessary to put an ad in context.” *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 474. The full quote is as follows: “Courts need not ignore basic background information that may be necessary to put an ad in context—such as whether an ad ‘describes a legislative

Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 11

Mr. Smith first contends (at 2) that LFAF should have limited its advertisement to City of Mesa voters. He argues that the advertisement was actually targeted to “the gubernatorial primary electorate” and that it was aired “on channels watched disproportionately by Republican [sic] primary voters.” This argument wrongly uses a homespun contextual argument that speculates into LFAF’s intent. The First Amendment prohibits this factor’s consideration. In *NCRTL*, the Fourth Circuit overturned a North Carolina statute that took into account “the distribution of the communication to a significant number of registered voters for that candidate’s election.” 525 F.3d at 281, 284 (holding that contextual factor relating to distribution of advertisement violated First Amendment and asking “how many voters would be considered ‘significant?’”). In any event, the fact is that broadcast and radio advertisements cannot be limited within the “Phoenix Market” to specific municipalities. Mr. Smith provides no evidence whatsoever that certain channels are “disproportionately” viewed by Republican primary voters. And he fails to provide any evidence of mailers or internet advertisements.

Next, Mr. Smith admits (at 2) that public information about the Conference’s public positions “has been publicly available for a long time,” but argues that because the advertisements ran in April 2014 it indicates LFAF’s intent to run an express advocacy message. Mr. Smith’s contextual argument goes to the intent of the speaker in a manner that impermissibly attempts to second-guess the timing of the advertisement. This is irrelevant to the analysis and ultimately wrong. See *NCRTL*, 525 F.3d at 281, 284 (“[H]ow is a speaker—or a regulator for that matter—to know how the ‘timing’ of his comments ‘relate to the ‘events of the day?’”). The fact of the matter is that the advertisement ran almost five months before the primary election date, well before the election.

Mr. Smith then contends that the ads were run “just days before [his] last day in office as Mayor of the City of Mesa (*i.e.*, April 15, 2014). No rational actor would spend more than \$275,000 to influence the last two weeks of [his] term as mayor” This is exactly the kind of sophistry that the *WRTL* Court warned against. How a “rational actor” would spend \$275,000 is far beyond what the Commission may constitutionally consider and an inquiry into “intent” that is not permissible in this area of the law. See *NCRTL*, 525 F.3d at 283 (holding that the issue that is either currently or the subject of legislative scrutiny or likely to be the subject of such scrutiny in the future.” *Id.* (quoting *WRTL v. FEC*, 466 F. Supp. 2d 195, 207 (D.D.C. 2006) (emphasis added)). The Court added that “the need to consider such background should not become an excuse for discovery or a broader inquiry of the sort we have just noted raises First Amendment concerns.” *Id.* That “broader inquiry” includes the contextual factors rejected in *WRTL*, such as timing, and those overturned in *NCRTL* and in *Committee for Justice & Fairness v. Ariz. Secretary of State’s Office*. The “basic background information” here is the fact that PACA, gun control, carbon regulation, and the federal budget are all prominent national legislative issues.

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 12

North Carolina statute “runs directly counter to the teaching of *WRTL* when it determines whether speech is regulable based on how a ‘reasonable person’ interprets a communication in light of four ‘contextual factors’” and asking “at what ‘cost’ does political speech become regulable?”).

Indeed, in *WRTL*, the Supreme Court specifically declined to consider the timeliness of advertisements mentioning Senator Feingold that were run “30 days prior to the Wisconsin primary” and that “*WRTL* did not run the ads after the elections.” 551 U.S. at 460. Similarly, the Supreme Court has weighed against the exact type of intent-based test urged by the complainant in this matter because it would “open[] the door to a trial on every ad . . . on the theory that the speaker actually intended to affect an election, no matter how compelling the indications that the ad concerned a pending legislative or policy issue.” *Id.* at 486. Such tests also “lead to the bizarre result that identical ads aired at the same time could be protected speech for one speaker, while leading to . . . penalties for another.” *Id.*; *see also infra*, Part IV.C.

Mr. Smith further contends that the City of Mesa public records requests submitted by Copper State “tracks the content of the public records requests submitted by Pekau.” They do not. The Copper State document requests relate to completely different subject matters than the Conference’s federal legislative agenda. [S. Pekau Decl. at ¶¶3-15 (Exhibit 2).] For example, the documents show:

- Mr. Smith has approximately \$97,427.49 in travel reimbursements billed to the City of Mesa taxpayers. [S. Pekau Decl. Exh. B]
- Twenty-five trips involved expenses covered by other entities, including Italy, China, Saudi Arabia, Morocco, Canada and Mexico. [*Id.* Exh. B]
- Photographs of Mr. Smith sitting next to, laughing with, and hugging Vice President Joe Biden during and after Mr. Biden delivered a speech. [*Id.* Exh. C]
- Direct non-travel charges to Mr. Smith’s City of Mesa credit card. [*Id.* Exh. B]
- Mr. Smith’s City of Mesa calendars from 2008 to 2014. [*Id.* Exh. E]

The City of Mesa responded to Copper State’s public records requests in late March and April, 2014. Not only are the documents produced far afield of the LFAF advertisement’s content, they were produced too late to validate the complainant’s speculative timeline alleging an overlap between the requests and the advertisement’s production.

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 13

Finally, Mr. Smith argues that LFAF “has been reported to have very close ties to the Ducey Campaign.” The fact that Mr. Smith resorts to citing to bloggers, gossip publications, and other unsubstantiated Internet reports is hardly evidence. The fact is that there are no ties between LFAF and Ducey 2014 whatsoever. [See Declarations attached hereto as Exhibits 2-6 .]

C. Arguments Advanced by Mr. Smith’s Attorney in Another Matter Reinforce the Conclusion that LFAF’s Advertisement is Issue Advocacy.

The LFAF ads are remarkably similar in nature to those recently defended by Mr. Langhofer, who is the author of Mr. Smith’s letter and the complainant in this matter. Attached hereto as Exhibits 8 and 9 are letters from Mr. Langhofer to the Arizona Secretary of State explaining that his client’s ads in that other matter, remarkably similar to the one complained of here, are issue advertisements.⁸ In defending his client’s advertisements, Mr. Langhofer took the following positions:

- An advertisement that identifies a candidate as a government official “may not be deemed electioneering activities solely because the individual happens to be a candidate for elected office.” Langhofer June 2, 2014 letter at 2 (citing IRS Rev. Rul. 2004-6).
- An advertisement distributed to “‘civic-minded adults,’ as might be expected of advertising concerning issues of social importance,” does not indicate express advocacy. *Id.*
- The timing of an advertisement should not be considered. On behalf of his client, Mr. Langhofer argued “that the ad was aired three months before the primary election cycle is coincidental.” *Id.* at 3
- Singling out a single elected official for criticism “is entirely contextual; an issue-based communication is not transmuted into ‘express advocacy’ or its equivalent merely because it has the incidental effect of embarrassing a public official who may someday run for reelection. . . . By the Complaint’s logic, all criticism of

⁸ The Secretary of State agreed and dismissed one complaint against the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, with the second still under consideration. See Exhibit 10 hereto. We also note an April 9, 2014, letter from the Secretary of State, attached hereto as Exhibit 11, dismissing a complaint filed by Mr. Langhofer alleging an illegal campaign expenditure in which the Secretary’s office noted that “you have consistently stated that AZPIA is involved in issue advocacy and therefore does not have to register as a political committee. Accepting your assertions as true in those complaints against AZPIA [we dismiss your complaint].”

Thomas M. Collins
July 15, 2014
Page 14

government officials in the three months before an election—regardless of whether the ad is or can reasonably be interpreted as an issue-based criticism—would constitute electioneering subject to campaign finance and reporting and disclosure requirements. *That is not the law under either WRTL or the Arizona statutes; express advocacy is required, and citizens remain free to criticize their government on issues even during election season.*” *Id.* at 4 (emphasis added).

The very arguments made by Mr. Smith’s attorney in defending a separate campaign finance law complaint filed against a different client strongly reinforce the conclusion that the LFAF advertisements are issue advocacy and that Mr. Smith’s complaint fails factually and as a matter of law.

Conclusion

The Commission should take no action on this complaint for any one of three reasons: (i) the Commission lacks jurisdiction in a campaign finance matter involving a non-participating candidate, (ii) Mr. Smith and his lawyer have failed to produce any evidence of actual coordination between LFAF and Ducey 2014, and the evidence produced with this response shows conclusively that there was none, and (iii) the LFAF advertisement is pure issue advocacy.

Respectfully submitted,

Snell & Wilmer

Michael T. Liburdi

Michael T. Liburdi

State of Arizona)
)
County of Maricopa)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 15th day of July, 2014 by
Michael T. Liburdi.

Cynthia J. Tassielli
Notary Public



Thomas M. Collins

July 15, 2014

Page 15

cc: Karen Osborne
Jeffrey Messing
Kory Langhofer

ML/ct

19669583.4

EXHIBIT 1

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

THE STATE OF ARIZONA
CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PUBLIC MEETING

Phoenix, Arizona

May 22, 2014

10:00 A.M.

Reported By:

Teri Veres, RMR

Certified Court Reporter (AZ 50687)

1 person. So our hope is that folks will comply with
2 the -- the rule.

3 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Yeah, that's
4 nice. That would be nice.

5 MR. COLLINS: It's in their interest,
6 frankly, and -- and so, you know, I -- I -- I -- I
7 don't know that we have a concerted plan. We can
8 probably narrow it down to whom hasn't gone at this
9 point. So we can certainly work on that.

10 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay. And
11 then, lastly, on enforcement the two pending
12 complaints, those are being addressed today?

13 MR. COLLINS: One of them is being
14 addressed today. The other one is a complaint filed
15 with respect to the Attorney General's race. We have
16 requested a response to that complaint. The -- the
17 response to that complaint is due to our office on
18 June 2nd --

19 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Uh-huh.

20 MR. COLLINS: -- and then we'll see
21 at that point -- we'll evaluate at that point the next
22 steps but that -- that is -- that is still
23 outstanding.

24 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay, thank
25 you. All righty, any questions for Mr. Collins?

1 Then there being none, I will move to
2 Item No. IV on the agenda, Discussion and Possible
3 Action Regarding MUR 14-005, Mr. Ken Bennett including
4 Consideration of Whether to Take any Further Action,
5 Whether There is Reason to Believe a Violation
6 Occurred and Dismissal of the Complaint.

7 Mr. Collins, I'll open it to you. I
8 don't know if Mr. La Sota is here.

9 MR. COLLINS: Both -- both
10 Mr. La Sota and Mr. Bennett are here. If you'll like,
11 Mr. Chairman, I can briefly --

12 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Please.

13 MR. COLLINS: Okay, and then --
14 Mr. Chairman, Members, we have -- Mr. La Sota's
15 complaint, broadly speaking, you have it available to
16 you but, in effect, there were some magnetic car signs
17 purchased by political action committee. These car
18 signs say something to the effect of -- of, you know,
19 vote -- or I think "It's law enforcement for Bennett,"
20 or something like -- something like that. You know,
21 Mr. La Sota -- or someone saw these signs on
22 Mr. Bennett's car and raised the question of whether
23 or not that was somehow -- that was a coordinated
24 expend -- what, in turn, otherwise would have been an
25 independent expenditure into a coordinated expenditure

1 -- expenditure triggering a contribution to the
2 candidate.

3 Mr. Bennett replied that he had, in
4 fact, purchased these signs and -- and then, you know,
5 there was a -- we got, I think -- ultimately ended up
6 with two or three different filings from both -- both
7 sides.

8 Ultimately, you know, our conclusion
9 is that -- and our recommendation, I should say, is
10 that the Commission take no further action because
11 Mr. Bennett did, in fact, pay for the two signs that
12 he's in possession of and we think that that -- that,
13 in effect, moots the remainder of the -- the issues
14 there on -- at least for present purposes.

15 And if anybody has any questions for
16 me?

17 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay.

18 Mr. La Sota, did you want to say
19 anything to the Commission? Please.

20 MR. LA SOTA: Thank you,
21 Mr. Chairman. I'll be very brief. Timothy La Sota
22 here. I'm the complainant, and essentially what
23 happened is we had an independent expenditure
24 committee, the Correctional Peace Officers, do an
25 independent expenditure for Mr. Bennett and that,

1 obviously, is -- is kosher as far as it goes but --
2 they did these signs, but when they crossed the line
3 is when Mr. Bennett coordinated with this group and
4 actually purchased the signs from them and,
5 essentially, what this amounts to is a violation of
6 the law that says you're not allowed to coordinate
7 with independent expenditure committees and if you do
8 it's treated as an in-kind contribution to your
9 campaign.

10 And the reason that paying for it
11 doesn't take care of the -- the problem is because the
12 entire effort is counted under Arizona law 16-917 as
13 an in-kind contribution to Mr. Benefit. They spent
14 something like \$348 on these signs and, in fact, the
15 FEC guidelines, which the Secretary of State's office
16 follows -- I included that in my last submission --
17 talks about how the Secretary of State's office
18 follows the FEC guidelines; and that says,
19 specifically, that it amounts to coordination if an
20 independent expenditure group purchases something to
21 -- to bolster the candidate and the candidate assents
22 to that expenditure.

23 Now, I don't know how clear an
24 example we could have of someone assenting to this
25 independent expenditure campaign than Mr. Bennett

1 driving around with these sign on his car. So the
2 entire amount spent should be counted as an -- an
3 illegal PAC contribution to Mr. Bennett. The fine
4 is -- is ten times, obviously, and he should have to
5 give back the money because he can't take PAC money.

6 And, you know, you ask, "Well, these
7 are a couple of magnetic signs." You know, I think
8 the policy is -- and -- and we've heard -- we hear
9 from the Clean Elections Commission a lot of -- of,
10 essentially, advocacy for, you know, "Let's get the
11 special interest money out of -- out of politics."

12 Mr. Bennett himself is -- it says on
13 the stump, "Well, you know, I take Clean Elections
14 money so I don't have to -- I don't have to, you know,
15 deal with these special interests." Well, here we
16 have an example of a special interest who's made a
17 contribution under law to Mr. Bennett.

18 So he's -- he's -- you know, he --
19 he's getting the money from Clean Elections Commission
20 but he's -- he's not adhering to the -- at least as it
21 stands now because he hasn't given back the money and
22 he hasn't -- he hasn't paid the penalty. He's not
23 adhered to the actual quid pro quo you make with
24 Arizona voters, which is you get the taxpayers' money
25 when you sign up for Clean Elections and in return you

1 agree not to take contributions from -- from PACs, for
2 one thing.

3 So I think that this is a clear
4 violation because it is an independent expenditure
5 committee and there is coordination. The entire value
6 gets counted as an in-kind contribution to Mr. Bennett
7 under law.

8 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

9 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Thank you,
10 Mr. La Sota.

11 Okay. Any questions for Mr. La Sota?

12 Please, Steve.

13 COMMISSIONER TITLA: Chairman, thank
14 you.

15 Mr. La Sota, as -- as I understand
16 it, the -- the independent committee, the ACPA, so
17 you're saying that they bought these signs -- the ACPA
18 bought signs and then they gave it to Mr. Bennett?

19 MR. LA SOTA: Well, they purchased --
20 Mr. Chair, Commissioner Titla, they purchased several
21 hundred dollars' worth of signs and at some point
22 Mr. Bennett apparently purchased \$60 worth of signs
23 from them. I don't know what -- what occasion
24 Mr. Bennett had to speak to them or what kind of
25 communication they had, but the act of him purchasing

1 the signs from them is -- is an -- and putting them on
2 his car is an act of coordination in itself with an
3 independent expenditure committee.

4 COMMISSIONER TITLA: And so today he
5 still has those signs on his car?

6 MR. LA SOTA: You could ask
7 Mr. Bennett that. I believe. I believe that was in
8 his response, that he still has the signs and -- and
9 -- and, obviously, it has value to him because he --
10 you know, he gets to tout his law enforcement

11 experience and that -- you know, it's fine for this
12 group to do it. You know, that's their right,
13 certainly, but he -- he signed up as a Clean Elections
14 candidate and there are rules that apply to Clean
15 Elections candidates and I just ask that they be
16 enforced.

17 COMMISSIONER TITLA: Can you point to
18 any precedent of this kind of action before?

19 MR. LA SOTA: I don't remember
20 anything like this happening -- this particular
21 instance of -- of coordination happening in this
22 state.

23 Certainly, it's always -- you know,
24 there are allegations from time to time that
25 independent expenditure committees have coordinated

1 with candidates and -- and there are different ways in
2 which that coordination can take place.

3 Now, I -- I'd say the precedent is
4 that the FEC actually has a specific guideline on
5 precisely this type of coordination that says, "If the
6 candidate assents" -- that's the actual word they use,
7 and I quote that language from the Code of Federal
8 Regulations.

9 If the independent expenditure
10 committee spends the money and the candidate assents
11 to the independent expenditure activity affirmatively,
12 which Mr. Bennett did by buying the signs and -- and
13 driving around with them on his car, then that does
14 count as an in-kind contribution to Mr. Bennett.

15 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Please.

16 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Mr. Chair.
17 Your assertion is that Mr. Bennett
18 assented after the expenditure was made, true?

19 MR. LA SOTA: His assent -- I don't
20 know exactly when his assent occurred. I think the
21 response said that the signs were purchased prior to
22 that, but the -- the actual wording -- other parts of
23 the FEC guidelines talk about it in terms of that --
24 you know, it has to happen simultaneously. Like
25 there's -- there's one provision that says that you --

1 if you have a material effect on an add that an
2 independent expenditure committee is doing, then that
3 is coordination; but this specific provision says that
4 they -- says specifically that if the person purchases
5 the -- the independent expenditure and the candidate
6 assents to that, it's a violation.

7 So I think the fact that they spent
8 the money and he assented to it I think is -- is still
9 a violation under the FEC guidelines. Even though
10 they did spend the money, there may have been a gap in
11 terms of -- in terms of when they -- when they
12 purchased the signs to when they -- when Mr. -- when
13 -- excuse me. When the IE purchased the signs to when
14 Mr. Bennett purchased the signs from the IE. So there
15 may have been a gap; but, nonetheless, I think it's
16 also -- you know, we need to find out have they made
17 additional purchases of signs because obviously --
18 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay, let me
19 ask this -- I want to go back a second. So the act
20 you're -- just to start, the -- the Clean Elections
21 provision that you're claiming Mr. Bennett violated is
22 that he shall not accept any contributions other than
23 five dollars and early.
24 So you're saying he violated that,
25 right?

1 MR. LA SOTA: Exactly, Mr. Hoffman.
2 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay. The way
3 you're saying he violated that is because he accepted
4 an in-kind contribution, namely, the -- the -- the
5 sign that he put on his car, true? I'm just trying to
6 get --
7 MR. LA SOTA: Not quite.
8 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: -- the basics
9 established.
10 MR. LA SOTA: Right. The actual --
11 actually, the -- the in-kind contribution that he
12 accepted is the entire independent expenditure
13 campaign that -- that is --
14 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: The entire
15 \$800 of --
16 MR. LA SOTA: 300 or -- or 800, I
17 don't know --
18 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: I don't know
19 the number.
20 MR. SOTO: Yeah, but it -- what --
21 what -- what happens, the law treats it that if you
22 coordinate with an independent expenditure committee,
23 the law treats what the independent expenditure
24 committee spends on your behalf as a contribution to
25 your candidate committee, and that's why he's run

1 afoul of the rules, because he can't take one dollar
2 from a PAC. In this instance he's taken -- he's --
3 he's coordinated with a -- a political action
4 committee.

5 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: I want to
6 stick on track here. The -- what is the amount of
7 expenditure? Let's just get that.

8 MR. LA SOTA: I believe it's 348,
9 Commissioner.

10 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay, so
11 the --

12 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: \$348 just be --
13 the record is clear, thanks.

14 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay. So what
15 your -- so your argument is -- your complaint is that
16 Mr. Bennett accepted a \$348 independent expenditure
17 from the -- from the Peace Officers Association,
18 right?

19 MR. LA SOTA: Mr. Chairman,
20 Commission Hoffman, that's what we know about
21 certainly to date. If they've spent additional
22 amounts --

23 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Well, if -- if
24 there's more, then you'll come back to us but let's
25 just -- I want to just stick --

1 MR. LA SOTA: Yes.

2 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: -- to what we
3 have here. So I want to make sure we analyze it
4 properly and think it through carefully.

5 MR. LA SOTA: That's correct.

6 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: So that's what
7 we're here do to.

8 So that expenditure was made on a
9 certain date by the Peace Officers Association, and
10 are you asserting that there was any coordination
11 between -- are you aware of any coordination between
12 Mr. Bennett and the Peace Officers before the time
13 that that expenditure was made?

14 MR. LA SOTA: I don't have any
15 evidence of that.

16 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay. So your
17 argument, then, is that -- that by putting the sign on
18 his car after -- by purchasing one of the signs and
19 putting it on his car afterwards, that he after the
20 fact assented to that -- to that making it an
21 independent expenditure contribution?

22 Do I have your setup correctly?

23 MR. LA SOTA: Mr. Chairman,
24 Commissioner Hoffman, that is correct and -- and I
25 think under the FEC rule that's enough because that's

1 -- that's the signal to this independent expenditure committee to -- you know, that this was a good -- a good expenditure and let's -- you know.

4 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Right. Well, we're not the FEC. Let's talk about Arizona law for a second. The -- the definition of -- I mean, I'm not trying to discount you may have an analogy there. I'm -- I'm not trying to say yet whether I see it, but let's just start with Arizona law.

10 The Independent Expenditure Committee -- or definition is that if you -- you know, there's a Statute 90114.

13 MR. LA SOTA: Uh-huh.

14 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Could you direct us to the part of 90114 that you think is -- you know, makes this an independent expenditure?

17 Is it the "without cooperation in consultation" that's the question?

19 MR. LA SOTA: Yes, I -- Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Hoffman, I think that -- I think this was made with -- with consultation.

22 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Well, this talks about the expenditure by the Peace Officers in this case of the \$348 being made without cooperation or consultation of the candidate or an agent of the

1 candidate, not made in concert with or request or suggested by candidate.

3 I mean, is -- is -- is all that true because at that time the \$348 was made?

5 MR. LA SOTA: Well, Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Hoffman, I would argue "yes," because I think we do have cooperation/consultation under Arizona law; but the other thing I would point out is that Mr. Bennett's office -- and I -- I included an FBI report in there where his office states that they followed the FEC guidelines. So if that's what he expects of other candidates, I think that's what ought to be expected of Mr. Bennett, and the FEC guidelines clearly include this assent part.

15 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Is there anything specific -- I don't know the FEC guidelines that well. Is there anything in the FEC about the timing? I mean, is -- is there a guidance by the FEC concerning whether you can assent after the fact or not?

21 MR. LA SOTA: Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Hoffman, I -- I don't have anything on that.

24 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Okay. I have nothing further, thank you.

1 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay. Mr. Laird, any questions?

3 COMMISSIONER LAIRD: No.

4 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Thank you for clarifying that for me. It was really helpful --

6 MR. LA SOTA: Thank you, Commissioner.

8 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: -- to understand the setup.

10 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Mr. Titla, any questions?

12 And -- and so as I read the definition of "independent expenditure," it has to be made without cooperation or consultation and those to me -- I -- I read them as something that occurs concurrently with the decision to make the expenditure. I have a hard time seeing that because you endorse a message of somebody after they've already made the expenditure that somehow you're cooperating or consulting with them in a way that takes it outside of that and would render this inappropriate.

23 Do you have any response to that view?

25 MR. LA SOTA: Yes, Mr. Chairman. The

1 one thing I would say to that is this is an ongoing matter, that the -- he continues to gain the -- essentially, the advertising value of -- of driving around with this message on it; and I think that this is exactly the type of -- of sort of special interest influence that the Clean Elections Act purports to prevent. So -- I mean, I think there's a -- I think there's a -- sort of a -- there's a legal violation, but there's also policy.

10 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: May I ask something?

12 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Yeah, sure, go ahead.

14 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: I'm sorry, Mr. La Sota, one other question. Do -- do you think the -- do you have any problem or complaint having to do with Mr. Bennett having bought the sign from the Peace Officers? I mean, other than it showing, in your view, coordination? Was the -- was the act a violation?

21 MR. LA SOTA: Under these circumstances I think -- I think that -- I don't think you can actually buy these types of signs because I think that amounts to assent to their message, and I think that is a technical violation.

1 I think it also ought to say who, in
2 fact, paid for the signs rather than the Correctional
3 Peace Officers, but I know that was dealt with. I
4 can't really argue with the statute on that -- on that
5 point, the "paid for by."

6 Mr. Collins pointed out that if a
7 candidate paid for it, it doesn't have to have the --
8 the language. I think it should be accurate as a
9 matter of -- of, you know, just good practice, but
10 it's not -- I agree it's not a legal violation.

11 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: So you're
12 happy with Mr. Bennett saying he's going to cut off
13 the paid for by the Peace Officers part?

14 MR. LA SOTA: Well, I have a pair of
15 scissors he can use.

16 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Yeah, okay.

17 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: I think he said
18 he did so. . .

19 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: At least we
20 agree on something.

21 MR. COLLINS: Well, I -- the only
22 other -- I mean, there's a -- there's a -- there's a
23 distinct issue down -- and I -- and I'm -- have no
24 opinion about it. There's a distinct issue in the
25 statute with respect to reimbursement for -- in -- in

1 the election by someone who -- in the same election
2 someone has received reimbursement from the campaign
3 going forward, which we've dealt with -- in 2012 we
4 dealt with in an -- in a -- in an issue where a
5 candidate was a treasurer of an independent
6 expenditure group, then became a candidate and then
7 the independent expenditure -- I don't know if you all
8 remember. Those of you who were here may remember
9 then the cam -- then the campaign -- or then the
10 independent expenditure group made an expenditure on
11 behalf of the candidate.

12 That just -- just as a pivot off,
13 Chairman Reckart, your question to distinguish, I
14 think, the two things are different factual scenarios
15 I'm not saying one way or the other which -- how that
16 applies. I'm just saying that those are -- the
17 statute contemplates treating those as different
18 factual scenarios.

19 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay.

20 Nothing further? Thank you, Mr. La
21 Sota.

22 MR. LA SOTA: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

23 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Mr. Bennett, I
24 understand you're here. Please. Welcome.

25 MR. BENNETT: Thank you,

1 Mr. Chairman, Members. First of all, let me address a
2 question that came up. I've not had the signs on my
3 car since the complaint was filed and I became aware
4 of the -- the concern and will not put them back up
5 without taking off the "paid for by" the AZCPOA.

6 I think as we -- as I responded to
7 the initial complaint and to the amended material that
8 was submitted by Mr. La Sota, if you carefully read
9 the IE, the independent expenditure statutes in
10 Arizona State law, what's intended to be prevented is
11 the candidate or the candidate's committee
12 coordinating with an independent expenditure committee
13 to make the expenditure so that you don't have a
14 situation where, "Okay, you do the TV ads and we'll"
15 -- "because that will save money out of the campaign,
16 and then we won't have to do TV and we'll do radio,"
17 or "You do the billboards and we'll do the yard
18 signs," or things like that. So the idea of
19 coordinating at the making of the expenditure, I
20 think, is the -- correctly, the complete focus of the
21 prohibition in state law.

22 I had no idea when the CPOA bought
23 these magnetic signs that they had done so; and what
24 happened is that they showed up at some events, as
25 they are prone to do because they support me. We were

1 collecting fives. We were collecting all kinds of
2 things, signatures. They showed up at events in
3 support of my campaign. The state party meeting, I
4 think they had some people there; and at one of the
5 meetings one of the officers of the Association had
6 this magnetic sign on his truck, and they were proud
7 of the fact that they had done that and it looked
8 good, and two or three times later when I saw one of
9 the officials from them they said, "We've got some
10 extra magnetic signs. Do you want these?"

11 It wasn't a planned expenditure that,
12 "Oh, you -- you buy all the signs and then I'll buy
13 them from you." It was one out of however many signs
14 \$346 buys. I had no idea. All I asked was how much
15 was the two that I ended up buying. They said they
16 were extra and weren't being in use, and so they said
17 they were \$30 each and I paid the \$30.

18 My error was in not cutting off the
19 thing at the bottom that said they were paid for by
20 the Law Enforcement Association, because once I had
21 purchased them I had paid for them. So I erred in not
22 cutting off the bottom and I recognize that, and
23 because of the complaint being filed I haven't
24 displayed them on my car since the time of the filing
25 of the complaint.

1 Be happy to answer any other
 2 questions but I believe -- I -- I tried to make it as
 3 clear as I could in my responses to the filings that I
 4 think it's the making of the expenditure that cannot
 5 be coordinated. Once an IE committee, once an
 6 independent expenditure group makes an expenditure, as
 7 long as that is done without concert or coordination,
 8 the fact that the campaign or the candidate might see
 9 something that they've done -- I mean, an independent
 10 expenditure committee could buy yard signs or buy
 11 billboards or buy whatever and if the -- if the
 12 candidate or a member of the candidate's committee
 13 took a picture of that and tweeted it out, "Oh, look
 14 what the Correctional Police Officers Association did
 15 to help support our campaign."
 16 That's not a coordination in the
 17 making of the expenditure. That's just an
 18 intersection of the fact that this organization is out
 19 there supporting a candidate, and we became aware of a
 20 couple of signs that they had. They said they weren't
 21 using them so I bought them.
 22 If I bought all the \$346 of signs, I
 23 think that would indicate that there was some
 24 coordination that, "Okay, you guys buy a whole bunch
 25 of signs and then we'll buy them all from you and use

1 them as some integral part of the campaign." That's
 2 not what happened.
 3 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Any questions
 4 for Mr. Bennett? Thank you, Mr. Bennett.
 5 MR. BENNETT: Thank you.
 6 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Mr. Titla, yes,
 7 sir, you have a question?
 8 COMMISSIONER TITLA: Yeah, Chairman,
 9 thank you. Counselor, I have a question about FEC
 10 Advisory Opinion 2011-11 at 9 -- Page 9.
 11 Is that advisory opinion applicable
 12 to this situation?
 13 MR. ALLISON: Commissioner Titla, I
 14 actually have not been asked to look at this matter in
 15 any regard. So I wouldn't feel comfortable commenting
 16 on -- on -- on that. So I'll defer to Mr. Collins.
 17 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Yeah, could
 18 you help? Where is this?
 19 MR. COLLINS: This is -- you may not
 20 have -- some people have their packets with a missing
 21 page, so Page 9 of the memo.
 22 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Nine of the
 23 memo, so the ninth page?
 24 MR. COLLINS: Is it the 9?
 25 COMMISSIONER TITLA: The fourth page.

1 CHAIRMAN RECKART: The fourth page.
 2 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: The fourth
 3 page.
 4 MR. COLLINS: I didn't realize -- I
 5 didn't think I'd written that long.
 6 COMMISSIONER TITLA: Line 5 or 6.
 7 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: I think Tab 4.
 8 Where is it?
 9 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Right here.
 10 You have the same problem I do is you're missing Pages
 11 2 and 4 of your copy.
 12 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Oh, okay.
 13 CHAIRMAN RECKART: And so I'm relying
 14 on my -- my homemade copy here.
 15 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Got it.
 16 CHAIRMAN RECKART: Okay.
 17 MR. COLLINS: So the -- that -- that
 18 advisory opinion is a -- is an opinion respecting a --
 19 a television show that was also -- where the host of
 20 the television show decided he was going to run for
 21 president, and he asked the FEC whether or not the
 22 corporation that produced his television show would
 23 make in-kind contributions to his committee -- or
 24 maybe it was an independent expenditure not running
 25 for president, but whatever the nature of the

1 political committee was would those constitute in-kind
 2 contributions?
 3 And -- and the answer that was given
 4 was to the extent that that corporation made --
 5 created ads and then handed them to the candidate,
 6 that would result in an expenditure. So that's --
 7 that's the applicability. That's really the issue
 8 under -- under the -- you know, all this conversation.
 9 The question in our -- in our estimation here is that
 10 that's not the factual situation.
 11 In other words, that sets up the
 12 factual situation that would be a contribution that
 13 would need to be reported, and we think that this is a
 14 distinct situation where Mr. Bennett paid for the
 15 signs and there was no -- and they weren't produced
 16 simply for distribution.
 17 In other words, the scenario that is
 18 in that FEC opinion is a corporation literally puts
 19 together ads and hands them to a political committee.
 20 Is that a contribution? Well, there's no exchange of
 21 -- in this case we have an exchange of dollars for the
 22 sign -- for the limited amount of signs.
 23 In that case it would literally be an
 24 in-kind contribution because if you provide something
 25 of value to a political committee, right, that's

1 typically an in-kind contribution.
 2 So the purpose of the parenthetical
 3 there was simply to illustrate the -- the sort of
 4 counter example to what we're talking about here.
 5 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay, thank
 6 you.
 7 COMMISSIONER LAIRD: Thank you.
 8 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: Mr. Chair, I'd
 9 like to move that we take no action on the complaint,
 10 no -- find no reason to believe a violation of statute
 11 rule over which the committee -- Commission has
 12 jurisdiction, and if it's seconded I'd like to explain
 13 my --
 14 COMMISSIONER LAIRD: Second.
 15 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Okay, go ahead.
 16 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: I -- I think
 17 we're bound by Arizona law and Arizona -- well, I know
 18 we're bound by Arizona law, and Arizona law defines
 19 "independent expenditure" as a expenditure by a
 20 committee like the Peace Officers that is made without
 21 cooperation or consultation with any candidate or
 22 candidate's agent, paraphrasing there, and is not --
 23 not made in concert with a request or suggestion of
 24 the candidate. There's no evidence that that was true
 25 for the expenditure in question.

1 With respect to whether Mr. Bennett
 2 should have cut off the bottom legend about who made
 3 the expenditure, Mr. Collins advises that he doesn't
 4 see that that being a violation. We don't have
 5 jurisdiction anyway over that type of a complaint and
 6 he's apologized for it and doesn't seem to be any --
 7 even though maybe he doesn't need to; but in any
 8 event, I -- I don't see that there's a -- a violation
 9 with respect to that of any matter over which we have
 10 jurisdiction.
 11 So I don't see that you can
 12 somehow -- even if you assent after the fact, I don't
 13 see that you can -- that that indicates that the
 14 expenditure was made with cooperation of the
 15 candidate. It's not like the post-expenditure assent
 16 somehow was reflective of a previous agreement or
 17 something like that.
 18 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Uh-huh.
 19 COMMISSIONER HOFFMAN: So for those
 20 reasons, I'd move to take no action on the complaint.
 21 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: Any other
 22 discussion? Yeah, I'm -- I'm of a like mind. I find
 23 it difficult that an after-the-fact endorsement of
 24 what someone -- of the fact that someone else has
 25 endorsed you as a candidate and that you note that to

1 others or broadcast that to others is somehow a
 2 violation of the independent expenditure provisions.
 3 It defies my logical abilities.
 4 All right, I'll take the vote.
 5 All those in favor of the motion
 6 please indicate by saying aye.
 7 (Chorus of ayes.)
 8
 9 CHAIRPERSON RECKART: All those
 10 opposed? Motion passes unanimously. Thank you.
 11 Thank you, Mr. La Sota.
 12 All right, Item No. V on the agenda,
 13 Discussion and Possible Action on Ken Bennett's
 14 inquiry regarding Participating Candidate's Appearance
 15 and Participation in a Secretary of State Funded Voter
 16 Education Campaign.
 17 Mr. Collins, could you introduce the
 18 -- the matter, please?
 19 MR. COLLINS: Yes, Mr. Chairman,
 20 Commissioners, thank you. This is an issue that arose
 21 late in the week. We were able to accommodate the
 22 request from Mr. Bennett. Essentially, the letter, if
 23 you -- if you haven't had a chance to review it in
 24 detail, I'll sum it up.
 25 Mr. Bennett is here -- or Mr. Drake

1 or both are here to address whatever questions you may
 2 have. I'll just give you 30,000 foot. Mr. Bennett
 3 would like to address some of the provisional ballot
 4 issues that -- that have arisen, which you all are
 5 actually well versed in in addition.
 6 In his working development an
 7 advertisement that he would even be featured in, I
 8 understand, as I understand from the letter, and he
 9 has asked the Commission to take to -- essentially,
 10 determine that there would be no action or no
 11 violation should that occur and he cites, you know, a
 12 number of statutes related to how you ensure that a --
 13 than an expenditure is not for the purpose of
 14 influencing election or express advocacy, that a
 15 contribution is not for the purpose of influencing
 16 election and then, additionally, finally cites
 17 precedent from this body specifically -- or,
 18 particularly, a letter we received from Governor
 19 Brewer in 2010 respecting her appearing in an
 20 advertisement for a proposition.
 21 Mr. -- well, Mr. -- my sort of
 22 analysis, to the extent that I could complete one in
 23 the time frame to try to accommodate this is that
 24 there are two issues in front of the Commission.
 25 First, notwithstanding the fact that

EXHIBIT 2

IN THE
ARIZONA CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

In re:

MUR14-007

DECLARATION OF SHAUNA PEKAU

I, Shauna Pekau, declare as follows:

1. I provide this declaration in response to the July 1, 2014 letter submitted to the Arizona Clean Elections Commission by the Scott Smith campaign and its attorney, which I have reviewed. The contents herein are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am the Owner and Chief Executive Officer of Copper State Research & Strategy, LLC ("Copper State"). I am the sole member of Copper State.
3. Copper State has never done business with Legacy Foundation Action Fund ("LFAF").
4. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, any person associated with Copper State has provided any information to any person associated with LFAF relating to the Scott Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors advertisement that is the subject of MUR14-007 (the "Advertisement") in any manner whatsoever.
5. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, any person associated with Copper State has had any communication with any person from LFAF relating to the Advertisement in any manner whatsoever.
6. On February 21, 2014, on behalf of Copper State, I submitted several public records requests ("FOIAs") to the City of Mesa (the "City") seeking information about Scott Smith.
7. On March 12, 2014, the City responded to FOIA # 4, which asked for copies of Mr. Smith's personal financial disclosures. An accurate copy of the documents produced by the City in response to FOIA # 4 is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**.
8. On March 12, 2014, the City responded to FOIA # 7, which asked for copies of Mr. Smith's outbound faxes, by stating "we do not have that information." I did not receive any documents responsive to FOIA # 7. See **Exhibit A**.
9. On April 1, 2014, the City responded to FOIA # 3, which asked for copies of Mr. Smith's travel, mileage, and expense reimbursements. An accurate copy of the documents produced by the City in response to FOIA # 3 is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**.

10. Also on April 1, 2014, the City responded to FOIA # 5, which asked for copies of photos of Mr. Smith with President Obama, Vice President Biden, and any other White House official. An accurate copy of the documents produced by the City in response to FOIA # 5 is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

11. On April 2, 2014, the City responded to FOIA #6, which asked for copies of Mr. Smith's outbound emails. An accurate copy of this email is attached hereto as **Exhibit D**. The City permitted an in-person inspection of the emails. The emails were reviewed on or about April 8, 2014 and none were copied.

12. On April 8, 2014, the City responded to FOIA # 1, which asked for copies of Mr. Smith's weekly calendar, by producing copies of Mr. Smith's calendar. An accurate copy of the documents produced by the City in response to FOIA # 1 is attached hereto as **Exhibit E**.

13. The City was unable to respond to FOIA # 2, which requested copies of Mr. Smith's call logs. I did not receive any documents responsive to FOIA # 2. An accurate copy of an email from the City regarding this FOIA is attached hereto as **Exhibit F**.

14. As of this date, the City has not provided a response to FOIAs # 8 and 11, which requests documents relating to the City of Mesa staff's involvement with business incentives. Attached hereto as **Exhibit G** are two emails between Copper State and the City regarding these FOIAs.

15. Copper State was engaged by Ducey 2014 on or about March 1, 2014 as an independent contractor to perform research services for the campaign. Copper State is not involved in making any decision on the content of any communication from Ducey 2014, including any express advocacy communication.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated July 14, 2014

Shauna Pekau
Shauna Pekau

State of Arizona)
)
County of Maricopa)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 14 day of July, 2014 by Shauna Pekau.



[Signature]
Notary Public

EXHIBIT 3

IN THE
ARIZONA CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

In re:

MUR14-007

DECLARATION OF GREGG PEKAU

I, Gregg Pekau, declare as follows:

1. I provide this declaration in response to the July 1, 2014 letter submitted to the Arizona Clean Elections Commission by the Scott Smith campaign and its attorney, which I have reviewed. The contents herein are based on my personal knowledge.

2. I have never done business with Legacy Foundation Action Fund ("LFAF").

3. I have never provided any information to any person associated with LFAF relating to the Scott Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors advertisement that is the subject of MUR14-007 (the "Advertisement") in any manner whatsoever.

4. I have never had any communication with any person from LFAF relating to the Advertisement in any manner whatsoever.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated July 14, 2014



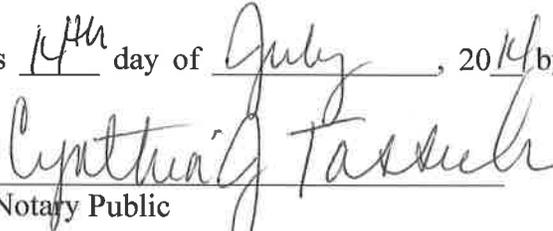
Gregg Pekau

State of Arizona)

)

County of Maricopa)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 14th day of July, 2014 by
Gregg Pekau.



Notary Public



EXHIBIT 4

IN THE
ARIZONA CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

In re:

MUR14-007

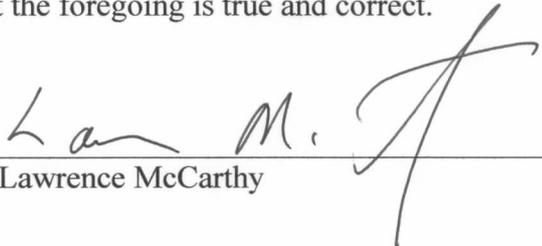
DECLARATION OF LAWRENCE McCARTHY

I, Lawrence McCarthy, declare as follows:

1. I provide this declaration in response to the July 1, 2014 letter submitted to the Arizona Clean Elections Commission by the Scott Smith campaign and its attorney, which I have reviewed. The contents herein are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am president of McCarthy Hennings Whalen, Inc. ("MHW").
3. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, anyone associated with MHW have provided any information to any person associated with LFAF relating to the Scott Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors advertisement that is the subject of MUR14-007 (the "Advertisement") in any manner whatsoever.
4. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, anyone associated with MHW have ever had any communication with any person from LFAF relating to the Advertisement in any manner whatsoever.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated July 15, 2014

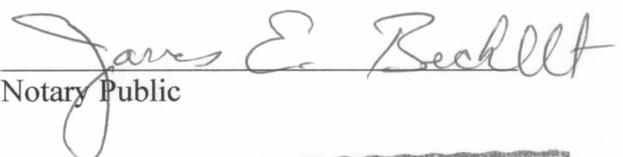


Lawrence McCarthy

State of Maryland)

County of Montgomery)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 15 day of July, 2014 by
Lawrence McCarthy.



Notary Public

(seal)

JAMES E. BECKETT
Notary Public-Maryland
Anne Arundel County
My Commission Expires
September 09, 2015

EXHIBIT 5

IN THE
ARIZONA CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

In re:

MUR14-007

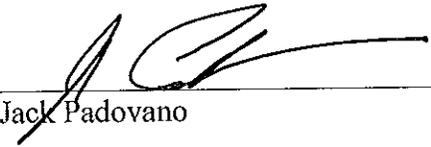
DECLARATION OF JACK PADOVANO

I, Jack Padovano, declare as follows:

1. I provide this declaration in response to the July 1, 2014 letter submitted to the Arizona Clean Elections Commission by the Scott Smith campaign and its attorney, which I have reviewed. The contents herein are based on my personal knowledge.
2. I am President of Direct Response, LLC ("DR"). The letter refers to my company as "Direct Response Group, LLC." The company changed its name to DR in January 1, 2009.
3. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, anyone associated with DR have provided any information to or had any communication with any person associated with Legacy Foundation Action Fund ("LFAF") relating to the Scott Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors advertisement that is the subject of MUR14-007 (the "Advertisement") in any manner whatsoever.
4. Neither I nor, to the best of my knowledge, anyone associated with DR has had any communication with any person from LFAF relating to the Advertisement in any manner whatsoever.
5. I am not aware of any mailing from LFAF in or about April, 2014 involving Scott Smith and the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Even if such a mailing occurred, DR and I had no part in it.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated July 14, 2014



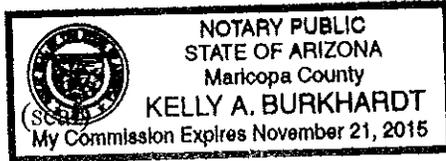
Jack Padovano

Jurat appears on the following page.

State of Arizona)

County of Maricopa)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 14th day of July, 2014 by Jack Padovano.



Kelly A. Burkhardt
Notary Public

EXHIBIT 6

IN THE
ARIZONA CITIZENS CLEAN ELECTIONS COMMISSION

In re:

MUR14-007

DECLARATION OF JONATHAN P. TWIST

I, Jonathan P. Twist, declare as follows:

1. I provide this declaration in response to the July 1, 2014 letter submitted to the Arizona Clean Elections Commission by the Scott Smith campaign and its attorney, which I have reviewed. The contents herein are based on my personal knowledge.

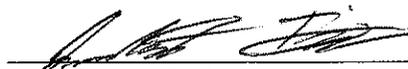
2. I am the campaign manager for Ducey 2014.

3. To the best of my knowledge, nobody associated with Ducey 2014 has provided any information to any person associated with LFAF relating to the Scott Smith/U.S. Conference of Mayors advertisement that is the subject of MUR14-007 (the "Advertisement") in any manner whatsoever.

4. To the best of my knowledge, nobody associated with Ducey 2014 has had any communication with any person from LFAF relating to the Advertisement in any manner whatsoever.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated July 14, 2014


Jonathan P. Twist

State of MA)

County of Barnstable)

Subscribed and sworn (or affirmed) before me this 14th day of July, 2014 by
Jonathan P. Twist.


Notary Public

(seal)

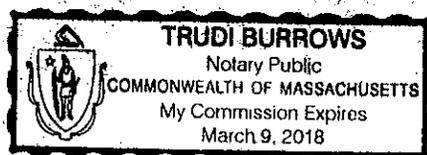


EXHIBIT 7

By J. Eaton
J. Eaton, Deputy

COPY

1 Marty Harper AZ (#003416)
mharper@polsinelli.com
2 Andrew S. Jacob AZ (#022516)
ajacob@polsinelli.com
3 Thomas K. Irvine AZ (#006365)
tirvine@polsinelli.com
4 **POLSINELLI SHUGHART PC**
CityScape
5 One East Washington, Suite 1200
Phoenix, AZ 85004
6 Phone: (602) 650-2000
7 Fax: (602) 264-7033

8 **ARIZONA SUPERIOR COURT**
9 **MARICOPA COUNTY**

10 Committee for Justice & Fairness (CJF), a non-
profit organization,

11 Plaintiff-Appellant,

12 v.

13 Arizona Secretary of State's Office, a
governmental entity, Ken Bennett, in his
14 official capacity as Secretary of State, Amy
Chan, in her official capacity as State Elections
15 Director for the Secretary of State, William G.
Montgomery, Maricopa County Attorney, in his
16 official capacity, Maricopa County Attorney's
Office, a governmental entity,

17 Defendants-Appellees.
18

No. LC-2011-000734

FINAL JUDGMENT

(Hon. Crane McClennen)

19 Plaintiff-Appellant the Committee for Justice & Fairness asked this Court to review
20 the Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Recommended Order of ALJ Brian Brendan
21 Tully, dated September 23, 2011, and the Final Decision of County Attorney William G.
22 Montgomery, dated October 17, 2011.

24 The parties fully briefed the matter, the Court heard oral argument on the matter on
25 October 8, 2012, took the matter under advisement and issued its "Record Appeal
26 Ruling/Remand" by minute entry dated October 10, 2012, filed on October 11, 2012.
27
28

1 For the reasons set forth in this Court's "Record Appeal Ruling/Remand," filed on
2 October 11, 2012, which is incorporated herein as if set out in full, this Court reverses and
3 vacates the Recommended Order of ALJ Tully and the Final Decision of County Attorney
4 Montgomery and enters its Final Judgment as follows:
5

6 **IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** reversing and vacating the
7 Recommended Order of ALJ Tully and the Final Decision of County Attorney
8 Montgomery.
9

10 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** remanding this
11 matter to County Attorney Montgomery for dismissal with prejudice.

12 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that the following
13 portions of A.R.S. § 16-901.01 are unconstitutional based upon the authorities and
14 arguments set forth by Plaintiff-Appellant in its February 27, 2012, Opening Brief and its
15 May 22, 2012, Reply Brief:
16

17 a. A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(1), the phrase "or a campaign slogan or words that in
18 context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of one
19 or more clearly identified candidates;"
20

21 b. A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(2)(a) and A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A)(2)(b).
22 /
23 /
24 /
25 /
26 /
27 /
28

EXHIBIT 8

December 3, 2013

Kory A. Langhofer
Attorney at Law
602.382.4078 tel
602.382.4020 fax
klanghofer@bhfs.com

The Honorable Ken Bennett
Arizona Secretary of State
c/o Nancy Read
1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
nread@azsos.gov

RE: Tom Horne Campaign Finance Complaint

Dear Secretary Bennett:

I am writing on behalf of my client, the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. (the "AZPIA"), to address the campaign finance complaint (the "Complaint") sent to you by counsel for Tom Horne ("Horne") on November 8, 2013.

The Complaint argues that in sponsoring certain advertisements critical of Horne (the "Advertisements"), the AZPIA committed two violations of Arizona's campaign finance laws. Because the arguments in the Complaint do not withstand scrutiny, we respectfully ask that you take no action on the Complaint.

The AZPIA Has Not Violated Section 16-902.01

In the Complaint, Horne claims that the AZPIA violated Section 16-902.01 of the Arizona Revised Statutes. Section 16-902.01 requires a "political committee" to register as such after making "expenditures" of more than \$500. Horne's argument can be distilled to the assertion that because the AZPIA has made significant expenditures concerning his conduct, the AZPIA was required to register as a political committee.

There are two essential flaws in Horne's position. First, the advertisement is not an expenditure within the meaning of Arizona's campaign finance laws. An "expenditure" is defined as "any purchase, payment, distribution, loan, advance, deposit or gift of money or anything of value made by a person for the purpose of influencing an election in this state." See Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901(8). Specifically excluded from the definition of expenditure is a "news story, commentary or editorial distributed through the facilities of any telecommunications system." *Id.* § 16-901(8)(a). Fairly viewed, the Advertisements are commentary on Horne's past conduct and the importance of Horne returning \$400,000 in campaign contributions, and in no way advocate for Horne's reelection or defeat. The Advertisements do not even mention Horne's candidacy or the election; instead, the Advertisements straightforwardly present information and encourage Arizona citizens to call Horne and request that he return \$400,000 in campaign contributions.

Moreover, the timing of the Advertisements confirms that they are not intended to influence the election. First, the Advertisements are being aired nearly a full year before the 2014 general election, which by any

One East Washington Street, Suite 2400
Phoenix, AZ 85004
main 602.382.4040

objective standard is far outside the bounds of the “election season” during which campaign finance regulations apply. *Cf.* 11 C.F.R. § 100.29(a) (imposing campaign finance regulations on publicly disseminated statements concerning candidates only if the statements are made immediately before an election); Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01(A)(2)(b) (2010) (regulating statements concerning candidates if made immediately before an election), *repealed by* Ariz. Sess. Laws 2012, 50th Leg., 2d Reg. Sess., ch. 257, § 1. Second, the advertisement could not have aired any earlier. The most critical information in the advertisement was not revealed until October 17, 2013, when Yavapai County Attorney Sheila Polk issued her finding that Horne had committed campaign finance violations, and the advertisement was not broadcasted until twenty days after the county attorney’s report was issued (*i.e.*, after the deadline for Horne’s voluntarily compliance with the order). Third, Horne’s dismissive attitude towards the county attorney’s determination, which is precisely the type of conduct that the AZPIA endeavors to identify and confront, was not revealed until shortly before the Advertisements began airing. It was Horne’s refusal to comply with the campaign finance order, as recently reported in the press, which ultimately compelled the AZPIA to create and run the advertisement—not some disguised electoral purpose. In fact, Horne’s own complaint makes no attempt to point to specific content in the message that constitutes such advocacy, but relies instead on a naked assertion that the “real purpose” of the AZPIA’s message must be to defeat his reelection. It cannot be true that every public statement calling into question the propriety of an elected official’s conduct constitutes an “expenditure” that is made “for the purpose of influencing an election,” but Horne’s argument, if accepted, would have the effect of bringing all or virtually all criticisms of elected officials under the umbrella of campaign finance regulations. Notwithstanding Horne’s languorous argument, under the law the advertisement is fair comment on Horne’s behavior and not an “expenditure” or electoral advocacy.

Second, Horne has presented no evidence—because none exists—that the AZPIA is a “political committee” subject to the registration requirement of Section 16-902.01. As defined under Section 16-901(19) of the Arizona Revised Statutes, a political committee is “an association of persons or combination of persons that is organized, conducted or combined for the purpose of influencing the result of any election . . . that engages in political activity on behalf of or against a candidate for election.” Even if the AZPIA advertisement constituted “political activity . . . against a candidate for election” (which it does not, for the reasons discussed above), Horne has failed to show that the AZPIA’s primary purpose is to influence elections. In fact, the AZPIA’s articles of incorporation demonstrate that the opposite is true. Specifically, Article VI(B) of the AZPIA articles of incorporation states that “the [AZPIA’s] primary activities shall not consist of participating or intervening in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.” See **Exhibit 1**. Since its inception, the AZPIA has allocated a significant majority of its energy and resources to activities that further its primary purpose and do not involve intervention in political campaigns. For example, the organization filed suit to prevent executives of Maricopa County Integrated Health Systems from diverting Maricopa County tax dollars outside the county, see **Exhibit 2**, and sponsored public advertisements to educate the public on the misuse of public dollars, see **Exhibit 3**. And in the matter immediately before you, the Advertisement focuses solely on Horne’s alleged unethical conduct and urges him to return \$400,000 in campaign contributions, without addressing electoral issues. Therefore, contrary to Horne’s argument, the AZPIA does not meet the statutory definition of a political committee and is not required to register pursuant to Section 16-902.01.

Horne’s position is further undermined by the decisions of the United States Supreme Court. In *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1, 13-14 (1976), the Supreme Court considered whether the expenditure limitations contained in 18 U.S.C. § 608(e)(1) (1970) were so broad as to violate the First Amendment. In distinguishing between types of speech pertaining to candidates, the court emphasized the unique nature of “explicit words of advocacy of election or defeat of a candidate.” *Id.* at 43. Indeed, the Court distinguished such express advocacy from other language pertaining to the “discussion of issues and candidates.” *Id.* at 42. As *Buckley* recognized, “[c]andidates, especially incumbents, are intimately tied to public issues involving legislative proposals and governmental actions. Not only do candidates campaign

on the basis of their positions on various public issues, but campaigns themselves generate issues of public interest." *Id.* To avoid any undue burden on First Amendment speech, the Buckley Court therefore concluded that campaign finance regulations burdening political speech (such as the language defining and requiring the registration of a political committee in part based on its "political activity . . . against a candidate for election") "must be construed to apply only to expenditures for communications that, in express terms[,] advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate for federal office." *Id.* at 44. Thus, although Horne presupposes that any negative statements concerning his conduct must be intended to undermine his reelection and therefore are subject to campaign finance regulations, the reality is that he is presently the highest ranking law enforcement officer in Arizona and his actions are issues of public importance bearing on more significant matters than his personal political successes or failures—and therefore that advertisements discussing his conduct but not expressly advocating for his reelection or defeat do not fall under the campaign finance laws in question.

For these reasons, the AZPIA was not subject to and did not violate the registration requirements of Section 16-902.01.

The AZPIA Has Not Violated Section 16-912(B)

Horne next claims that under Section 16-912(B) of the Arizona Revised Statutes, the AZPIA was required to disclose its top three contributors.

Once again, Horne's argument is premised on the mistaken belief that the AZPIA is a political committee, as Section 16-912(B) applies exclusively to political committees. As already explained, the AZPIA is not a political committee.

Moreover, the reporting requirement in Section 16-912(B) is triggered only when a political committee makes an "independent expenditure"—which by definition requires "express[] advoca[cy] [for] the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate." See Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901(14). The AZPIA's advertisement is not an independent expenditure, however, because it does not expressly advocate for Horne's reelection or defeat but, instead, addresses Horne's past conduct and the importance of Horne returning \$400,000 in campaign contributions.

Finally, the reporting requirement in Section 16-912(B) requires disclosure of "the three political committees making the largest contributions" to the entity making the expenditure, not the "top three contributors" as the Complaint argues. Even if the AZPIA were subject to Section 16-912(B), no violation would have occurred because no political committees have contributed to the AZPIA.

For those reasons, the AZPIA was not subject to and did not violate the disclosure requirements of Section 16-912(B).

Conclusion

Because the Complaint's allegations of campaign finance violations have no merit, the AZPIA respectfully requests that you take no action on the Complaint.

The Honorable Ken Bennett
December 3, 2013
Page 4

If we can be of any further assistance in your review of this matter or provide any additional materials, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kory A. Langhofer

Kory A. Langhofer

Exhibit 1



AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

AUG 17 2012

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF
ARIZONA PUBLIC INTEGRITY ALLIANCE, INC.

FILE NO. 183384.9

an Arizona nonprofit corporation

The undersigned incorporator, desiring to form a nonprofit corporation under and pursuant to the laws of the State of Arizona, hereby adopts these Articles of Incorporation.

ARTICLE I

NAME AND ADDRESS

The name of this corporation is the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. (the "Corporation"). Its principal place of business initially shall be at 3440 East Southern Avenue, Unit 1100, Mesa, Arizona 85204, but its Board of Directors may meet for the transaction of business at such other places within or without the State of Arizona as the directors may, from time to time, designate.

ARTICLE II

DURATION

The duration of the Corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III

PURPOSE AND POWERS

A. The Corporation is formed and organized and shall always be operated exclusively for the promotion of social welfare, solely and exclusively in the interest of the general public. More specifically, the corporation shall (a) advance policies promoting ethics and integrity in government, and limiting the corrupting influence of professional lobbyists on elected officials; and (b) serve as the trustee for one or more other nonprofit organizations pursuing such policies.

B. The Corporation's powers as aforesaid shall include, but shall not be limited to, the several powers and purposes set forth in Arizona Revised Statutes, Section 10-3302, as amended or renumbered, or the analogous provision of any future Arizona nonprofit corporation code, which are incorporated herein by this reference.

ARTICLE IV

TAX EXEMPT

Notwithstanding any other provisions of these Articles of Incorporation, the Corporation shall engage only in activities consistent with it qualifying for and maintaining tax-exempt status pursuant to Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (as amended) (the "Code").

ARTICLE V

INITIAL BUSINESS

The character of the affairs that the Corporation initially intends to conduct is to advance policies promoting ethics and integrity in government, and to coordinate educational and lobbying efforts to facilitate the passage of legislation limiting the corrupting influence of professional lobbyists on elected officials, all in the interest of the general public.

ARTICLE VI

EARNINGS; POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS; LOBBYING; FOUNDATION

A. The Corporation shall not be for profit or pecuniary gain and shall have no capital stock or shares. No part of any net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, any Officer or Director of the Corporation or any private individual, or be appropriated for any purposes other than the purposes of the Corporation as herein set forth; provided, however, that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes of the Corporation as set forth herein.

B. The Corporation's primary activities and purposes shall not consist of participating or intervening in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. The Corporation may engage in lobbying activities consistent with its tax-exempt purposes.

D. Upon the winding up and dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, dispose of all of its assets to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational, religious, scientific, and/or social welfare purposes, and which has established its tax-exempt status under either Section 501(c)(3), (4), or (6) of the Code (or the corresponding provisions of any future Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any such assets not disposed of shall be disposed of by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, to such organization(s), as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VII

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

A. The affairs of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board composed of not less than two Directors and not more than twenty Directors. The Directors may adjust the number of Directors within the aforesaid limits and shall fill any vacancies occurring in the Board of Directors pursuant to the Bylaws of the Corporation.

B. All Directors other than the initial Directors shall be elected at any duly-constituted meeting of the Board of Directors or, alternatively, by unanimous written consent to corporate action without a meeting of the Board of Directors, and they shall be elected and they shall hold office for a term as set forth in the Bylaws.

C. Unless otherwise provided by the Directors, the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held during the month of November each year.

D. The Officers of the Corporation shall be a Chairman, an Executive Director, a Secretary and a Treasurer and such other officers as the Board of Directors may elect or appoint, any of whom may be elected as members of the Board of Directors. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person. The above-specified officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII

INITIAL DIRECTORS

The names and addresses of the persons who shall initially serve as Directors of the Corporation are:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Address</u> |
|----------------|---|
| Steve Cox | 3440 East Southern Avenue, Unit 1100 Mesa, Arizona 85204 |
| Trevor Denton | 1430 East Edgemont Avenue Phoenix, Arizona 85006 |
| Pace Ellsworth | 4431 East Contessa Street Mesa, Arizona 85205 |

ARTICLE IX

STATUTORY AGENT

The name and address of the Corporation's statutory agent is Steve Cox, 3440 East Southern Avenue, Unit 1100, Mesa, Arizona 85204.

ARTICLE X

PRIVATE PROPERTY

The private property of the directors and officers of the Corporation shall be forever exempt from the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Corporation.

ARTICLE XI

MEMBERSHIP AND CAPITAL STOCK

The Corporation shall have no capital stock of any kind. The Corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE XII**INDEMNIFICATION**

The Corporation will indemnify any and all of its existing and former Directors and Officers to the fullest extent permitted by Arizona law. If Arizona law is amended to authorize corporate action broadening the Corporation's ability to indemnify its Directors and Officers, the Corporation will indemnify its existing and former Directors and Officers to the fullest extent permitted by Arizona law, as amended, provided that any such indemnification is not inconsistent with the Corporation's status as an organization described in Section 501(c)(4) of the Code. Any repeal or modification of this Article XII will not adversely affect any right or protection of any existing or former Director or Officer of the Corporation existing hereunder with respect to any act or omission occurring prior to or at the time of such repeal or modification.

ARTICLE XIII**LIMITATION OF DIRECTOR LIABILITY**

The personal liability of the Directors to the Corporation for monetary damage for any action taken or any failure to take any action as a Director is eliminated to the fullest extent permitted by Arizona Revised Statutes, Section 10-3202.B.1, as amended or renumbered, or the analogous provision of any future Arizona nonprofit corporation code. Any repeal or modification of this Article XIII will not create or expand the liability of any existing or former Director of the Corporation with respect to any act or omission occurring prior to or at the time of such repeal or modification.

ARTICLE XIV**DISCRIMINATION NOT PERMITTED**

In rendering its functions and in fulfilling its purposes, the Corporation shall not practice or permit unlawful discrimination on the basis of sex, age, race, national origin, religion, physical handicap or disability, or sexual orientation.

ARTICLE XV**AMENDMENTS**

These Articles of Incorporation may be amended, and the Corporation may be dissolved, by the vote of a majority of the Directors of the Corporation then in office; provided, however, that Article III and Article IV may be amended only to the extent that changes in the applicable provisions of the federal tax codes make such changes necessary or desirable or in order for this Corporation to initially qualify or to preserve its status as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(4) of the Code.

ARTICLE XVI**INCORPORATOR**

The name and address of the Incorporator is Steve Cox, 3440 East Southern Avenue, Unit 1100, Mesa, Arizona 85204.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned Incorporator has executed these Articles as of this 1st day of August, 2012.

INCORPORATOR

[Handwritten Signature]

STEVE COX



State of ARIZONA

County of Maricopa

On this 1st day of August, 2012, before me personally appeared _____ whose identity was established to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person whose name is subscribed to this document, and who acknowledged to me that he executed the abovesubscribed document.

Notary Public

Exhibit 2

MICHAEL N. JEANES, CLERK
RECEIVED CCC #4
NIGHT DEPOSITORY

1 Christopher A. LaVoy
State Bar No. 016609

13 JUL 16 PM 8:29

2 **TB** **TIFFANY & BOSCO**
P.A.

PAID

R# 23122437

\$319.00

FILED
BY D. Cody DEP

3 THIRD FLOOR CAMELBACK ESPLANADE II
4 2525 EAST CAMELBACK ROAD
5 PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85016-4237
6 TELEPHONE: (602) 255-6000
7 FACSIMILE: (602) 255-0103
8 E-Mail: cal@tblaw.com

6 Attorney for Plaintiffs

7 **SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA**

8 **MARICOPA COUNTY**

9 Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc.;
10 and Pace Ellsworth,

Case No. CV2013-009292

11 Plaintiffs,

**VERIFIED SPECIAL ACTION
COMPLAINT FOR DECLARATORY
AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF**

12 vs.

13 Maricopa County Special Health Care
14 District d/b/a Maricopa Integrated Health
15 System; Betsey Bayless, in her official
16 capacity; and John Does 1-10,

Defendants.

17
18 For their complaint, plaintiffs Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. and Pace
19 Ellsworth allege as follows:

20 **Overview of Action**

21 1. This action concerns the misuse of \$10 million (and possibly more over
22 time) of Maricopa County taxpayer funds by defendant Maricopa County Special Health
23 Care District d/b/a Maricopa Integrated Health System (the "District").

24 2. The District's "primary mission" is "operat[ing] a general hospital," which
25 is Maricopa Medical Center. A.R.S § 48-5541.01(H). The District may only use the
26 secondary property tax that it levies "for maintaining and operating the district's facilities"

1 and for payments for professional and other services.” A.R.S. § 48-5565(A). The District
2 is constitutionally prohibited from spending the money on anything but this narrowly
3 defined “object.” Ariz. Const. art. 9, § 3; *see also id.* art. 9, § 9.

4 3. The District is poised to make an *ultra vires* gift of \$10 million in Maricopa
5 County taxpayer funds to Mercy Maricopa Integrated Care (“MMIC”), an Arizona not-
6 for-profit membership corporation that the District formed (in partnership with several
7 other private companies). The District formed the non-profit to bid on the State of
8 Arizona contract (estimated to be worth \$3 billion) to provide largely Medicaid-funded
9 behavioral health care services to the poor in Regional Behavioral Health Authority,
10 District 6 that encompasses Maricopa County and part of Pinal County. With the
11 District’s backing, MMIC won the lucrative government contract, but now requires an
12 infusion of \$10 million from the District to meet the contract’s successful-bidder
13 capitalization requirements. The District has committed to giving MMIC the \$10 million.

14 4. Using \$10 million of Maricopa County taxpayer funds to form and
15 capitalize a private start-up company to enter and compete with private business in the
16 broader health care market goes far astray of the District’s narrowly defined mission and
17 constitutes a misuse of public funds. The District is not in the venture capital business or
18 in business at all for that matter. The voters formed it to operate and staff Maricopa
19 Medical Center and its related clinic system to care for the indigent sick in Maricopa
20 County and nothing more. They did not green light the District taking their money to start
21 a separate health care company in order to compete with private business for state and
22 federal health care dollars.

23 5. Plaintiffs ask the Court to declare the impropriety of and enjoin the
24 District’s imminent gift of \$10 million of Maricopa County taxpayer funds to capitalize
25 its new start-up company, MMIC.

26

1 **The Parties and Standing**

2 6. Plaintiff Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. ("AZPIA") is an Arizona
3 not-for-profit corporation founded in 2012 to advance the principles of limited,
4 constitutional government; integrity and accountability in government and public
5 officials; government fiscal responsibility; and lower taxes. It actively supports political
6 candidates and public office holders committed to these principles.

7 7. AZPIA sues in a representative capacity for its Directors, all of whom,
8 including co-plaintiff Pace Ellsworth, are residents of Maricopa County, pay state and
9 local taxes (including the secondary property tax levied by the District), and are
10 committed to these principles. The Directors oppose the \$10 million gift that the District
11 has made, or is about to make, to MMIC. They are adversely affected by the gift because
12 it constitutes a misuse of the taxes they paid and will pay to replenish the lost funds.

13 8. In the alternative, in the event AZPIA is found to lack representative
14 standing, plaintiff Pace Ellsworth sues in his own name. As a Maricopa County resident
15 who pays the secondary property tax levied by the District (as well as other state and
16 local taxes), he has taxpayer standing to bring this action.

17 9. On or about June 18, 2013, plaintiffs AZPIA and Pace Ellsworth made
18 written request on Arizona Attorney General Tom Horne to institute an action in the
19 name of the State of Arizona against the District and its President and Chief Executive
20 Officer, Betsey Bayless (or her successor in interest), to enjoin the District from making
21 the planned \$10 million gift to MMIC and, in the event any payments had already been
22 made, to recover such amount(s) plus 20% thereof together with interest and costs,
23 including reasonable attorneys' fees.

24 10. By letter dated July 3, 2013, Attorney General Tom Horne declined to bring
25 such action, in part because of a conflict of interest his office has arising from its
26

1 representation of the Arizona Department of Health Services in connection with the
2 subject contract awarded to the District.

3 11. Given such declination, plaintiffs further have standing to sue under A.R.S.
4 § 35-213(A).

5 12. Defendant District is the tax-levying special health care district established
6 for Maricopa County by voter referendum in 2003 pursuant to A.R.S. § 48-5501.01.

7 13. Defendant Betsey Bayless is the President and Chief Executive Officer of
8 the District, sued in her official capacity only.

9 **Jurisdiction and Venue**

10 14. The District and Bayless “ha[ve] proceeded or [are] threatening to proceed
11 without or in excess of jurisdiction or legal authority” Ariz. R.P. Spec. Act. 3(b).

12 15. Jurisdiction and venue are proper in the Maricopa County Superior Court
13 pursuant to Article 6, Section 18 of the Arizona Constitution; A.R.S. §§ 12-1801, 12-
14 1831, 12-123, and 12-401; and the Arizona Rules of Procedure for Special Actions.

15 **Factual Background**

16 16. The District, which is “geographically coterminous with the county
17 boundaries,” “shall operate a general hospital.” A.R.S. § 48-5541.01(A) & (H). This is its
18 “primary mission.” A.R.S. § 48-5541.01(H). It fulfills such mission by “providing
19 *directly . . . medical . . . services to the medically underserved and [the] facilities and*
20 *equipment necessary for these services.” Id. (italics added)*

21 17. The district is funded by a secondary property tax levied on Maricopa
22 County real property owners. A.R.S. § 48-5565(A).

23 18. The Arizona Constitution mandates that “[e]very law which imposes . . . a tax
24 shall distinctly state the tax and the objects for which it shall be applied.” Ariz. Const.,
25 art. 9, § 9.

26

1 19. The “object” of the secondary property tax levied by the District is stated in
2 A.R.S. § 48-5565(A), which provides: “A special health care district shall certify to the
3 county board of supervisors an amount to levy as a secondary property tax on all taxable
4 property in the district for expenses of the district, for *maintaining and operating the*
5 *district’s facilities and for payments for professional and other services to the district.*”

6 (Italics added)

7 20. The District is constitutionally prohibited from spending such money on
8 anything but this “object.” *See* Ariz. Const., art. 9, § 3 (“every law imposing a tax shall
9 state distinctly the object of the tax, to which object only it shall be applied”).

10 21. In late 2012, the Arizona Department of Health Services issued solicitation
11 number ADHS13-00002257 (the “Solicitation”) seeking competitive bids for the contract
12 to serve as the Regional Behavioral Health Authority for District 6 (“RBHA 6”) that
13 includes Maricopa County and part of Pinal County.

14 22. The RBHA 6 contract holder will *not* directly provide behavioral health
15 services to the poor, but rather will *manage* direct providers. *See* A.R.S. §§ 36-3401(8)
16 (RBHA to “*coordinate* the delivery of mental health services ... for eligible persons”) *(*
17 *italics added)*, 36-3401(9) (RBHA *not* a “service provider”), & 36-3410(C) (RBHA
18 “perform[s] only managed care functions,” *i.e.*, selecting and managing direct providers).

19 23. The Arizona Department of Health Services’ website describes a RBHA as
20 “operat[ing] much like a health maintenance organization” in that “[e]ach RBHA
21 contracts with a network of service providers similar to health plans to deliver a range of
22 behavioral health care services, treatment programs for adults with substance abuse
23 disorders, adults with serious mental illness and children with serious emotional
24 disturbance.” <http://www.azdhs.gov/bhs/aboutbhs.htm>

25
26

1 24. The RBHA 6 contract holder is statutorily forbidden from directly
2 providing behavioral health services—it can only *manage* direct providers. *See* A.R.S. §
3 36-3410(C)&(D) (“[RBHA] shall not deliver behavioral health services directly to
4 clients,” unless “a direct services behavioral health provider experiences contract
5 performance failure,” in which event the RBHA “may provide direct care services for
6 only as long as necessary.”).

7 25. Because the District’s primary mission is *directly providing* health services
8 to the indigent sick in Maricopa County, A.R.S. § 48-5541.01(H) (“providing *directly* ...
9 medical ... services”), it could not lawfully bid on the Solicitation. A.R.S. § 36-3410(C)
10 expressly prohibits it from operating as RBHA while simultaneously fulfilling its primary
11 mission of being a direct provider. *See id.* (prohibiting “[r]egional behavioral health
12 authorities ... [from] deliver[ing] behavioral health services directly to clients”).

13 26. To evade this restrictive statutory scheme and other constitutional
14 limitations and bid on the Solicitation, the District formed MMIC, which is a shell entity
15 created by the District to accomplish indirectly what it is prohibited from doing directly.

16 27. Using a shell entity to escape otherwise applicable law and enter the
17 broader health care market to compete with private business is fundamentally at odds
18 with the District’s primary mission of *directly providing* health services to the indigent
19 sick in Maricopa County. Most basically, the District is geographically limited to
20 Maricopa County, but will now be using Maricopa County taxpayer funds through
21 MMIC to care for the poor in Pinal County. It will also be entering the managed health
22 care business.

23 28. *None* of this is what Maricopa County voters envisioned or approved in
24 2003 when they formed the District.

25
26

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

B. Wholly inconsistent with the District's primary mission as declared in A.R.S. § 48-5541.01(A); and

C. A violation of the rules and procedures for the handling and safekeeping of such funds set forth in A.R.S. §§ 48-5561 and 48-5561.01.

36. Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaration to this effect pursuant to the Uniform Declaratory Judgment Act, codified at A.R.S. §§ 12-1831 through 1846.

COUNT II

(Injunctive Relief)

37. The preceding allegations are hereby incorporated by reference.

38. Based on the foregoing, pursuant to A.R.S. § 35-213(A) and other applicable law, plaintiffs are entitled to an injunction prohibiting the future transfer of any District monies to MMIC.

COUNT III

(Statutory Damages Claim Pursuant to A.R.S. § 35-212(A))

39. The preceding allegations are hereby incorporated by reference.

40. In the event the District has already transferred any funds to MMIC, plaintiffs are entitled to a money judgment in the name of the State of Arizona against the District for the amount paid plus 20% of such amount together with interest and costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, to be paid to the state treasurer or other appropriate official to the credit of the fund from which the payment was made.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray for judgment against defendants as follows:

- A. A declaration as described above;
- B. An injunction as described above;
- C. A damages award as described above;
- D. An award of their costs;
- E. An award of their reasonable attorneys' fees; and
- F. Such other relief as the Court deems just and equitable.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 16th day of July, 2013.

TIFFANY & BOSCO, P.A.

By: 

Christopher A. LaVoy
Third Floor Camelback Esplanade II
2525 East Camelback Road
Phoenix, Arizona 85016-4237
Attorney for Plaintiffs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

VERIFICATION

I, Christopher A. LaVoy, declare as follows:

1. I am counsel for plaintiffs in this action.

2. I am personally acquainted with the facts underlying this dispute and make this declaration on behalf of plaintiffs Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. and Pace Ellsworth.

3. The factual allegations made in the foregoing complaint are true and correct, except as to those matters stated on information and belief, and as to those, I believe them to be true and correct.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on July 16, 2013.



Christopher A. LaVoy

Exhibit 3

AZPIA
PO Box 30111
Mesa AZ 85275

PRESORT STD
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PHOENIX, AZ
PERMIT 923



*****AUTO**SCH 5-DIGIT 85258

Merrill Oconnor
8001 E Del Joya Dr
Scottsdale, AZ 85258-2202

3 33 1316

The Mount Rushmore Of Money.



**How Taxpayer Abuse Put Maricopa County's Health
District Into Such Rare Company**

Meet The Billionaires. And One Local Boondoggler.



Who knew the taxpayer-backed Maricopa County hospital system had so much of our money to spend? Donald Trump, Warren Buffett, and George Soros would be proud of the loot amassed by CEO Betsey Bayless and her friends on the board of directors for the county healthcare district.

In its last annual report, Maricopa Integrated Health System (MIHS) - the organization Bayless and her friends oversee - reported assessing taxpayers more than \$55 million to keep itself solvent.

If MIHS takes so much money from taxpayers, how do they justify spending an additional \$10 million on yet another government program, which even spends some of our Maricopa county tax dollars in Pinal County?

And now they are even talking about asking voters for even more money in an upcoming election.

And how does the board justify a final-year salary spike for outgoing CEO Bayless, from \$375,000 to \$500,000 - a lavish gift they gave her on New Year's Eve?

The board did it when they thought no one was watching.
And they still don't think we're watching.

Because now it seems Bayless & friends are twisting the rules established by voters, to spread an out-of-control government into the behavioral health care arena.

With Obamacare inflating medical spending to record levels, Bayless & MIHS see a fat opportunity to divert the government's \$3 billion in behavioral health spending away from private industry, so they can grow their county healthcare empire.

Our tax dollars should not be used to fund healthcare in Pinal County. They should not be used to spike the salaries of executives that even the *Arizona Republic* called "Unwise and Unfair." And we cannot allow them to use billions to balloon the government.

Join the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance today. Stand with us and let government big-spenders know we are watching, and we don't like what we see in Maricopa County. This is not what voters supported or taxpayers bargained for when they authorized this health care district in 2003.

Join. Stand. Fight. Today.



Email donate@azpia.org for more information about how you can help or call 480.779.0004

*Arizona Republic Editorial February 12, 2013

EXHIBIT 9

June 2, 2014

Kory A. Langhofer
Attorney at Law
602.382.4078 tel
602.382.4020 fax
klanghofer@bhfs.com

Christina Estes-Werther
State Election Director
1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
cwerther@azsos.gov

RE: Renewed Campaign Finance Complaint Against the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance¹

Dear Ms. Estes-Werther:

I am writing on behalf of the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance ("AZPIA") in response to your letter of May 20, 2014 concerning a campaign finance complaint filed with the Secretary of State's office on May 19, 2014, ostensibly by former governor Fife Symington (the "Complaint"). Your letter requested an explanation of "the AZPIA video and the corresponding website."

The fundamental question raised by the Complaint is as follows: Are the video and website "susceptible of [any] reasonable interpretation other than as an appeal to vote for or against a specific candidate"? See *FEC v. Wisc. Right to Life, Inc.* (hereinafter "WRTL"), 551 U.S. 449, 470 (2007). Because the answer to that question is "yes" (*i.e.*, because the video and website can reasonably be interpreted as communications criticizing the unethical behavior of Arizona Attorney General Tom Horne and calling for his resignation and the return of illegal contribution in a previous election cycle), the video and website are not "express advocacy" and the Complaint must be dismissed without further action.

I. The Communications Are Not "Express Advocacy"

As a general matter, only "express advocacy" or its functional equivalent is subject to campaign finance regulations. See *McConnell v. FEC*, 540 U.S. at 93, at 105 (2003) (Stevens, J.); *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1, 43-44 (1976) (*per curiam*). The U.S. Supreme Court has defined "express advocacy" and its equivalents narrowly, to include only speech that is "susceptible of no reasonable interpretation other than as an appeal to vote for or against a specific candidate." *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 470. Consequently, communications that could reasonably be interpreted as "issue ads" rather than campaign ads are not subject to campaign finance regulations.

Recognizing the limitations on its regulatory authority over political speech, Arizona narrowly defines "express advocacy" to encompass only those communications that explicitly urge the election or defeat of a particular candidate, or that "in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate(s), as evidenced by factors such as the presentation of the candidate(s) in a favorable or unfavorable light, the targeting, placement or timing of the communication or the inclusion of statements of the candidate(s) or opponents." Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01(A).

¹ Because Symington's renewed complaint realleges several of the same arguments made in his prior complaints, the AZPIA incorporates by reference all prior responses to complaints filed by Symington.

One East Washington Street, Suite 2400
Phoenix, AZ 85004
main 602.382.4040

The video and website of the AZPIA are inarguably susceptible of a reasonable interpretation other than as an appeal to vote against Tom Horne—*i.e.*, they are “issue ads”—and therefore are not subject to the campaign finance statutes underlying the Complaint.

A. Neither of the Communications Expressly Advocates The Election or Defeat of Any Candidate

Neither the video nor the website in express terms advocates the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate by using words “such as ‘vote for,’ ‘elect,’ ‘support,’ ‘cast your ballot for,’ ‘Smith for Congress,’ ‘vote against,’ ‘defeat,’ ‘reject.’” See *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1, 44 & n.52 (1976) (defining express advocacy); Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01(A)(1).

In the absence of any such explicit exhortations, the question is whether the video or website “in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate(s), as evidenced by factors such as the presentation of the candidate(s) in a favorable or unfavorable light, the targeting, placement or timing of the communication or the inclusion of statements of the candidate(s) or opponents.” Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-901.01(A)(2); see also *McConnell*, 540 U.S. at 105. If not, the video and website are not subject to the campaign finance regulations at issue in the Complaint.

B. The Video's Content and Context Preclude Finding That It Is “Express Advocacy”

1. Content of the Video

As you know, the video aired shortly after another round of news reports concerning unethical conduct by Tom Horne. Although Horne had previously been accused of hiring his mistress with taxpayer dollars, committing a misdemeanor hit and run, accepting \$400,000 in illegal in-kind campaign contributions, and other unethical acts—a former Horne confidante recently revealed that Horne had converted the government-funded office of the Arizona Attorney General into a campaign office by illegally using government-funded employees to conduct campaign work on the taxpayers' dime. Such abuses were, reportedly, rampant and extensive. These most recent allegations make clear, if it wasn't clear before, that Horne does not meet the minimum ethical standards for public officials in Arizona.

Shortly after these facts came to light, the AZPIA sponsored the video to call for Horne's resignation and to urge others to contact Horne and request his resignation. Because the video “take[s] a position on [an] issue, exhort[s] the public to adopt that position, and urge[s] the public to contact public officials with respect to the matter” without advocating the election or defeat of a candidate, it is an “issue ad” and not a campaign advertisement. *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 470. The ad does not concern itself with an election, but focuses instead on the allegations of misconduct and the question of whether Horne should resign from office. Indeed, while several prominent elected officials have, in light of Horne's controversies and alleged illegalities, urged Horne to withdraw from the 2014 election, the video does not speak to the election and, instead, says only that Horne should resign from his current term. See *generally* IRS Rev. Rul. 2004-6 (indicating that ads identifying an individual solely as a government official and not as a candidate may not be deemed electioneering activities solely because the individual happens to be a candidate for elected office).

2. Targeting of the Video

As set forth in an e-mail dated May 15, 2014 from OnMessage, Inc. (the firm retained by AZPIA to coordinate distribution of the advertisement), the video was distributed through both broadcast television and cable television. The distribution was “focused on civic-minded adults,” as might be expected of

advertising concerning issues of social importance. See Exhibit A.² The video was not targeted to any particular portion of the electorate, and was not based on the voter registration or voting history of potential viewers. See *id.* The advertisement was not targeted to high efficacy Republican voters, as one would expect of an advertisement constituting “express advocacy.” See *generally* IRS Rev. Rul. 2004-6 (concluding that the targeting of likely voters is an indicator of electioneering intent).

3. Timing of the Video

According to Symington, AZPIA’s dissemination of the advertisement in approximately May 2014 could have no reasonable purpose other than to influence Horne’s campaign for reelection. The relevance of temporal proximity of an issue advertisement to an election is an argument which the United States Supreme Court has previously rejected. In *WRTL*, the Court was faced with the similar question of whether the timing of ads—which ran shortly before an election—was sufficient to transform them into express advocacy. The Court concluded, “To the extent this evidence [of timing] goes to *WRTL*’s subjective intent, it is again irrelevant. To the extent it nonetheless suggests that the ads should be interpreted as express advocacy, it falls short. That the ads were run close to an election is unremarkable in a challenge like this.” *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 472.

In this case, the ads were aired approximately three months before the Republican primary election—before either Horne or his primary or general election opponents began airing advertisements. The video therefore was not broadcast during “election season.” Cf. 11 C.F.R. § 100.29 (providing for additional disclosure requirements for communications that reference candidates in the 30 calendar days before a primary election—a window of time that post-dates the communications in this matter).

Moreover, that the ad was aired three months before the primary election cycle is coincidental. In the weeks preceding the AZPIA’s advertisement, several new and compelling allegations came to light relating to systemic corruption and misuse of public resources in the Arizona Attorney General’s office. These new allegations of unethical conduct by Arizona’s highest law enforcement officer were the instigating factor for the AZPIA to distribute the new video urging Horne’s resignation. The AZPIA could not control the timing of the new revelations of misconduct by Horne, and simply responded promptly and appropriately to news of the misconduct. The timing of the advertisements therefore cannot be used to classify the video as express advocacy or its equivalent. See *generally* IRS Rev. Rul. 2004-6 (indicating that communications may not be deemed electioneering activities simply because they occur near in time to an election if the communications (a) coincide with a non-electoral event, (b) address an issue the organization hopes to influence, and (c) concern matters beyond the speaker’s control).

Finally, the video is part of the AZPIA’s long-term campaign to reform Arizona government by advocating against unethical conduct. Your office has concluded on two prior occasions that the AZPIA’s public statements against Horne’s unethical conduct did not constitute electioneering or “express advocacy”—and its continuation of those public statements does not convert its message into “express advocacy.” See *generally id.* (indicating that communications critical of a candidate made during election season may not be deemed campaign advocacy, if the communications are part of an ongoing series of substantially similar communications by the organization on the same issue).

² AZPIA is producing a copy of this e-mail for the limited purpose of responding to the Secretary of State’s office’s May 20, 2014 request. AZPIA does not waive and fully reserves all evidentiary and constitutional privileges that may attach to this document or to any other document or communication.

4. The Frequency and Focus of the Video

The content, targeting, and timing of the video show conclusively that the video can reasonably be interpreted as an "issue ad," rather than as a campaign advertisement. Under *WRTL* and the Arizona statutes, that is the end of the inquiry; the video is not subject to the campaign finance regulations underlying the Complaint.

The Complaint, however, raises two additional points that, it contends, should be significant in your review. First, the Complaint stated that, because the ad was to be aired so frequently, it must constitute electoral advocacy. That is nonsense; repetition does not convert the content, timing, or targeting of an "issue ad" into something else, just as repetition (or lack of repetition) would not convert an electoral communication into an "issue ad."

Second, the complaint makes much of the fact that the video singles out Horne for criticism. Although reference to an individual seeking election or reelection is one of many relevant factors, its significance is entirely contextual; an issue-based communication is not transmuted into "express advocacy" or its equivalent merely because it has the incidental effect of embarrassing a public official who may someday run for reelection. Here, the content of the advertisement is entirely disconnected from Horne's candidacy and the Republican primary, and focuses solely on issues of broad, bipartisan public concern: misuse of government resources and the lack of ethics and integrity at the Arizona Attorney General's office. See *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 470 (noting that ads in controversy were not express advocacy in part because they "do not mention an election, candidacy, political party, or challenger"). By the Complaint's logic, all criticism of government officials in the three months before an election—regardless of whether the ad is or can reasonably be interpreted as an issue-based criticism—would constitute electioneering subject to campaign finance reporting and disclosure requirements. That is not the law under either *WRTL* or the Arizona statutes; express advocacy is required, and citizens remain free to criticize their government on issues even during election season.

C. The Website's Content and Context Preclude Finding That It Is "Express Advocacy"

Your letter noted that the video contains the URL of a website that, at the time of your letter, included an editorial and news story referencing Horne's bid for reelection.³ You asked us whether the website implicates any of the concerns raised in the Complaint.

1. The Video and the Website Are Distinct Communications

As a preliminary matter, that the video referred viewers to a website is irrelevant to the question of whether the video *itself* constitutes express advocacy. Indeed, this factual scenario was addressed summarily in *WRTL*:

The Web site also stated both Wisconsin Senators' positions on judicial filibusters, and allowed visitors to sign up for "e-alerts," some of which contained exhortations to vote against Senator Feingold. These details lend the electioneering interpretation of the ads more credence, but again, *WRTL*'s participation in express advocacy in other aspects of its work is not a justification for censoring its issue-related speech. Any express advocacy on the Web site, already one step removed from the text of the

³ All references to the editorial and news story were removed from the website upon receipt of your letter.

ads themselves, certainly does not render an interpretation of the ads as genuine issue ads unreasonable.

WRTL, 551 U.S. at 473. Stated differently, that the website contained information which could *independently* be viewed as express advocacy does not transform the video into express advocacy or its equivalent.

2. The Website Itself Is Not Express Advocacy

The website itself did not advocate for Horne's election or defeat, either directly or functionally. The website presents information concerning Horne's transgressions and encourages individuals to sign a petition "telling AZ Attorney General Tom Horne it's time to return the illegal money." See Exhibit B. Viewed in its entirety, the website is intended to bring attention to Horne's pattern of unethical conduct and to urge individual citizens to call on him to return illegally obtained funds. Although the editorial and news story previously posted to the website referenced Horne's reelection, those pieces were included on the website not to advocate for or against Horne's candidacy, but because they summarized all of Horne's ethical lapses over the last several years—including the acceptance of illegal campaign finance contributions at the center of the website's message. Indeed, neither the editorial nor the news story endorsed a Horne opponent or called for votes against Horne; the pieces provided summaries that may have a negative effect on Horne's reelection campaign, but were primarily informational and supportive of the website's call for a return of illegal contribution and unethical activities.

Importantly, the website was not targeted to any particular segment of the population. The internet—and the content of individual websites—is far more diffuse than the audience for and distribution of content through even television. Thus, the website's audience is as expansive as the internet's, and includes any individual across the world with internet access. Further, to the extent the website was referenced in the video, the website was not targeted to the electorate because the video itself was not targeted to the electorate.

The timing of the website's publication confirms this analysis. The website has been in existence since November 2013, and its fundamental message concerning the return of illegal contributions has been unchanged throughout that period—and during that time your office received, reviewed, and dismissed two other campaign finance complaints alleging that the AZPIA was engaged in electoral advocacy against Horne. See IRS Rev. Rul. 2004-6 (indicating that a pattern of communications supports an argument that a communication, made during election season, is not an electioneering activity).

Based on its content, targeting, and timing, the website can reasonably be interpreted as a call for the return of Horne's illegal campaign contributions rather than advocacy for or against Horne's reelection; the website therefore does not constitute "express advocacy" or its equivalent, see Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16.901.01(A)(1) (defining express advocacy as content, which "in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate(s) . . ."); *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 470, and therefore is not subject to the campaign finance regulations underlying the Complaint.

3. In Any Event, the AZPIA's Expenditures on the Website Were Not Reportable as Independent Expenditures

Even if the website constituted "express advocacy," the AZPIA would not have been required to report its expenditures on the website to your office. Under Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-914.02(A)(1), a corporation that "makes cumulative independent expenditures [or \$5,000 or more] in an attempt to influence the outcome of a [statewide] candidate" is required to report the expenditure and register with the Secretary of State. Here, however, the AZPIA website cost at total of \$4,100. See Exhibit C. After the initial purchase, the

Ms. Christina Estes-Werther
June 2, 2014
Page 6

website could be edited at no additional cost to the AZPIA. Accordingly, the editorial and news story mentioning Horne's candidacy were placed on the website at zero marginal cost to the AZPIA—and even if the entire cost of the website were attributed to express advocacy (which would be improper, since the editorial and news story were on the website for only a handful of days), the expenditure would not be in excess of the \$5,000 threshold triggering reporting obligations. Therefore, even if the content of the website were properly viewed as “express advocacy,” the AZPIA would not have been required to report the expenditure pursuant to Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 16-914.02(A)(1).

II. Conclusion

In sum, the video and website do not constitute “express advocacy” under Arizona law, and therefore are not subject to the campaign finance regulations underlying the Complaint. The Complaint should therefore be dismissed without further action.

If we can provide any additional information on these issues, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kory A. Langhofer
Kory A. Langhofer

Exhibit A

Langhofer, Kory A.

From: Guy Harrison <guy@onmessageinc.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 15, 2014 2:47 PM
To: Langhofer, Kory A.
Subject: Re: Our Buying Strategy

No, we were focused on civic-minded adults.

Guy Harrison
OnMessage Inc.
703.683.3806

On May 15, 2014, at 5:44 PM, "Langhofer, Kory A." <KLanghofer@BHFS.com> wrote:

> Thanks, Guy. Was the targeting in any way tied to the voting history or voting registration of the likely viewers?

>

> _____

> Kory A. Langhofer

> Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck, LLP

> One East Washington Street, Floor 24

> Phoenix, Arizona 85004

> Desk: (602) 382-4078

> Cell: (602) 571-4275

> Fax: (602) 382-4020

> klanghofer@bhfs.com

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Guy Harrison [<mailto:guy@onmessageinc.com>]

> Sent: Thursday, May 15, 2014 2:24 PM

> To: Langhofer, Kory A.

> Subject: Our Buying Strategy

>

> We have placed a buy for Arizona Public Integrity Fund in the Phoenix DMA, May 15-21. Using Nielsen ratings combined with Scarborough Data and Research to help us determine which programming would get us the most effective gross rating point, we placed 400 grps on broadcast targeting civic-minded adults A35-64. With our cable buy we used the same data-driven strategy, targeting civic-minded men and women, and bought the networks we found would most effectively reach that audience - FOX and HGTV.

>

>

> Guy Harrison

> OnMessage Inc.

> 703.683.3806

>

>

>

> STATEMENT OF CONFIDENTIALITY & DISCLAIMER: The information contained in this email message is attorney privileged and confidential, intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this email is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify us immediately by calling (303)-223-1300 and delete the message. Thank you.

>

Exhibit B

**CALL ARIZONA
ATTORNEY GENERAL
TOM HORNE AND
TELL HIM IT'S TIME
TO RETURN THE ILLEGAL
MONEY**



INVESTIGATE



(602) 542-5025 @arizonaago

Attorney General Tom Horne: An Embarrassment to Arizona

Sign up now!

Sign the petition telling AZ Attorney General Tom Horne it's time to return the illegal money



... AND THERE'S MORE. STAY TUNED

TOM HORNE'S BIGGEST ELECTION HURDLE: TOM HORNE

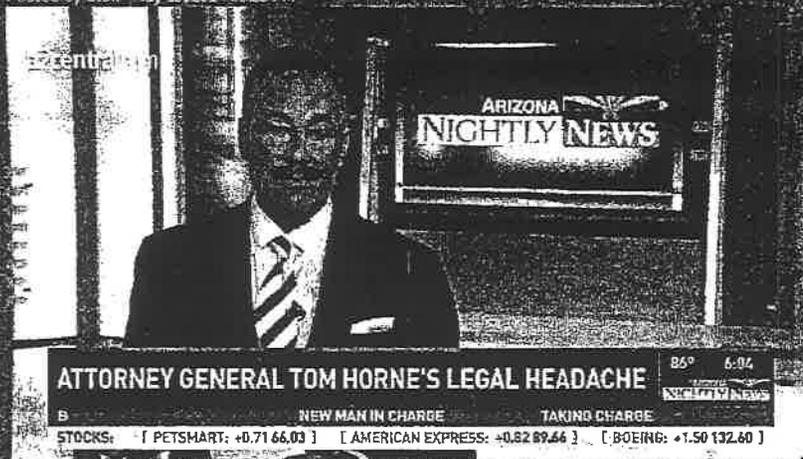
Posted by Staff · May 19, 2014 03:31 PM

On a scale of one being a disaster and 10 being a flat-out catastrophe, last week had to weigh in at about an 11 for Attorney General Tom Horne. There he was, preparing to bask in the glow of a major campaign fundraiser at the University Club featuring such leading lights as Russell Pearce and Kris Kobach of Senate Bill 1070 fame along with Joe Arpaio and the inevitable Steven Seagal. Instead of basking in the glow, it must have felt being goosed with a hot poker. First comes Sarah...

[Read more](#)

SHOULD TOM HORNE REMAIN A CANDIDATE?

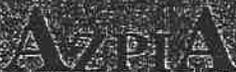
Posted by Staff · May 19, 2014 03:33 PM



The question is inescapable: How long can Attorney General Tom Horne continue as a candidate for re-election? **OUR VIEW:** Reasonable doubt? Horne's favorite defense **MONTINI:** Horne channels Gershwin. It's not just the negative publicity he continues to receive for alleged campaign finance violations. It's that those allegations raise doubts about his integrity, which is vital to any public official, but more so to the state's top law enforcement official. How can...

[Read more](#)

[READ MORE](#)



Paid for by the Arizona Public Integrity Alliance.

Exhibit C



ACQUIRE DIGITAL

Acquire Digital
2000 Stokes Lane
Nashville, TN 37215

Invoice

| Date | Invoice # |
|-----------|-----------|
| 11/8/2013 | 28 |

| |
|----------------|
| Bill To |
| AZPIA |

| P.O. No. | Terms |
|----------------|----------------|
| AZPIA-13-01-11 | Due on receipt |

| Description | Amount |
|---|------------|
| Website design, development, and hosting: | 4,100.00 |
| Thank you for your business. | |
| Total | \$4,100.00 |

EXHIBIT 10



KEN BENNETT
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF ARIZONA



April 9, 2014

Senator Don Shooter
Arizona State Senate
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, AZ 85004

J. Fife Symington, III
10645 N. Tatum Blvd 200-514
Phoenix, AZ 85028

RE: Campaign Finance Complaint Against Arizona Public Integrity Alliance

Dear Senator Shooter and Governor Symington:

The Secretary of State's Office has reviewed your complaint dated February 11, 2014 alleging that Arizona Public Integrity Alliance, Inc. (AZPIA), failed to comply with Arizona campaign finance requirements. This letter also asks for reconsideration of the prior complaint against AZPIA filed on November 8, 2013 and consideration of the February 11th letter as a new complaint.

The original complaint and subsequent review by our office focused on the allegations relating only to the YouTube video. In this second complaint, you have asked for reconsideration based on the addition of printed mailers that were distributed by AZPIA.

On March 10, 2014, our office requested that AZPIA respond to the allegations that the mailers were targeted to high efficacy Republicans and the YouTube video was targeted to a specific population in an effort to influence an election by presenting Tom Horne in an unfavorable light. AZPIA was also asked to provide a response to the allegation that they targeted Senator Don Shooter although no evidence of a targeted communication was provided to our office.

In a letter dated March 18, 2014, Kory A. Langhofer responded on behalf of AZPIA. The response stated that the mailers were not targeted to high efficacy Republicans and instead the letter included documentation that the mailers were directed to specific legislative members and constituents who would be "critical" to initiate legislative impeachment proceedings against Mr. Horne and ethics reform. Additionally, Mr. Langhofer reported that the YouTube video was not

KEN BENNETT
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF ARIZONA

targeted to high efficacy voters or other specific population and was available to the general public.

Lastly, AZPIA stated that the communications involving Senator Shooter were posted on Facebook and the letter sufficiently demonstrated that the communication was not targeted to a specific population of voters.

We have carefully reviewed the original complaint, your additional allegations, the YouTube video, the two mailers, AZPIA's response, and Gov. Symington's letter dated March 24, 2014. Additionally, we considered AZPIA's letter dated April 2, 2014 alleging that Mr. Horne violated campaign finance law due to his use of legal services relating to this complaint.

Arizona law states that making a general public communication is express advocacy if it can have "no reasonable meaning" other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate. AZPIA's response disputed your allegations and included specific evidence that demonstrated the communications were used for a purpose other than influencing an election.

We have found no evidence that would require AZPIA to register as a political committee and there is insufficient basis to find reasonable cause that AZPIA violated campaign finance laws. This decision is based on this specific set of facts, including the timing and content of the communications. In the future, we may reach a different conclusion if similar literature or advertisements are distributed closer to the election.

If you have any questions, please contact Nancy Read, Campaign Finance Supervisor at (602) 364-1562 or by e-mail at nread@azsos.gov.

Sincerely,



Christina Estes-Werther
State Election Director

Enclosures

cc: Kory Langhofer

EXHIBIT 11



KEN BENNETT
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF ARIZONA



April 9, 2014

Kory A. Langhofer
One East Washington Street, Suite 2400
Phoenix, AZ 85004
klanghofer@bhfs.com

RE: Campaign Finance Complaint Against Tom Horne's Reelection Campaign

Dear Mr. Langhofer:

The Secretary of State's Office has reviewed your complaint on behalf of Arizona Public Integrity Alliance (AZPIA) dated April 2, 2014 alleging a campaign finance violation by Mr. Horne. Specifically, you allege that Mr. Horne failed to report expenditures he made to Slaton & Sannes, P.C. or in the alternative, that he accepted illegal contributions.

As the proper jurisdiction to review this complaint, we find no basis for reasonable cause against Mr. Horne. In your response to the complaints against AZPIA¹, you have consistently stated that AZPIA is involved in issue advocacy and therefore does not have to register as a political committee. Accepting your assertions as true in those complaints against AZPIA, we do not find that Mr. Horne's use of legal counsel to respond to your client's issue advocacy communications is a campaign finance violation.

If you have any questions, please contact Nancy Read, Campaign Finance Supervisor at (602) 364-1562 or by e-mail at nread@azsos.gov.

Sincerely,

Christina Estes-Werther

Christina Estes-Werther
State Election Director

cc: Tom Horne

¹ Complaints dated November 8, 2013 and February 11, 2014, and responses dated December 3, 2013 and March 18, 2014

EXHIBIT C

Bergin, Frakes, Smalley & Oberholtzer
4455 East Camelback Road, Suite A-205
Phoenix, AZ 85018

Holtzman Vogel Josefiak PLLC
45 North Hill Drive, Suite 100
Warrenton, VA 20186

July 16, 2014

Thomas M. Collins
Executive Director
Citizens Clean Elections Commission
1616 West Adams, Suite 110
Phoenix, AZ 85007

14 JUL 16 PM 4:05 CCEC

Re: Legacy Foundation Action Fund's Response to MUR 14-007

Dear Mr. Collins:

Holtzman Vogel Josefiak PLLC and Bergin, Frakes, Smalley & Oberholtzer represent the Legacy Foundation Action Fund (“LFAF”) and hereby submits this letter and attached Affidavit in response to MUR 14-007, initiated by the letter from Scott Smith’s campaign lawyer, Kory Langhofer. The Citizens Clean Elections Commission (the “Commission”) should take no action regarding Mr. Langhofer’s complaint for three reasons. First, the Commission does not have jurisdiction over the matter. Second, LFAF is not required to register as an independent expenditure committee because the advertisement complained of contains issue advocacy protected by the First Amendment and not express advocacy as defined the U.S. Supreme Court or Arizona law. Third, with respect to the complained of advertisement, LFAF and the Ducey 2014 campaign committee never engaged in conduct that even comes close to the Arizona statutory definition of “coordination.”

We have had the opportunity to review Ducey 2014’s response letter. In addition to the factual statements below, we adopt Ducey 2014’s legal analysis by reference and apply it to the legal arguments included herein.

I. LFAF is a Social Welfare Organization

LFAF is a social welfare organization organized under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code. The organization’s primary purpose is to further the common good and general welfare of the citizens of the United States by educating the public on public policy issues, including state fiscal and tax policy, the creation of an entrepreneurial environment, education, labor-management relations, citizenship, civil rights, and government transparency issues. Rants Aff. ¶ 5. As a social welfare organization, LFAF is concerned with the policy initiatives that affect its mission. Rants Aff. ¶ 15.

Since LFAF's inception, Christopher Rants served as its President, overseeing the daily business operations of the organization. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 3, 4. Mr. Rants played an active role establishing and carrying out the issue advocacy advertisement with which Mr. Langhofer takes issue. Rants Aff. ¶ 6. In support of its purpose to facilitate public policy issue education, and effectuate policy change, LFAF bought airtime and ran advertisements critical of the U.S. Conference of Mayors' policy positions. Rants Aff. ¶ 14.

The policy-based advertisements targeted citizens in the districts of three mayors (Mesa, AZ, Baltimore, MD and Sacramento, CA) who held leadership roles with the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 8,12. The advertisements aired for roughly two weeks and were aimed in the media markets in and around the cities represented by the three mayors. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 13, 15.

In his complaint, Mr. Langhofer takes issue with LFAF's television advertisement mentioning then U.S. Conference of Mayors President Mayor Scott Smith.¹ LFAF purchased airtime in the Phoenix, AZ media market critical of the policy positions², of the organization for which Mayor Smith served as President. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 9,14. At its conclusion, the advertisement makes a call to action asking viewers to tell Mayor Smith that "the U.S. Conference of Mayors should support policies that are good for Mesa." Rants Aff. ¶ 10.

The advertisement ran for a period of two weeks, from March 31 to April 14. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 12, 16. As a practical matter, LFAF ceased airing the advertisement before Mayor Smith's resignation due to the fact that once out of office, Mayor Smith would no longer function as President of the U.S. Conference of Mayors and therefore LFAF would no longer be able to address Mayor Smith as a focus of its campaign against the U.S. Conference of Mayor's policy positions.

As a social welfare organization, LFAF is very much aware of the fact that it cannot engage in political activity as a primary function of its organization. Rants Aff. ¶ 3. Therefore, LFAF carefully navigates state and federal laws to ensure that it does not

¹ Mr. Langhofer makes references to "television, radio, internet, and mail advertisements painting Mr. Smith in a misleading and negative light" but only provides evidence in the form of a YouTube hyperlink to the television advertisement. *See* 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2. Because Mr. Langhofer failed to include any evidence to support his claim for other communications or how such communications cast Mayor Smith in a misleading or negative light, it is wholly unfeasible for us to address the radio, internet and mail communications.

² The policy positions presented in the advertisement were all federal policy positions including the federal Patient Affordable Care Act, federal energy policy, federal gun control and firearm restrictions, and support for President Obama's budget. *See* You Tube URL: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NycZZLOA_OQ.

unintentionally engage in an improper amount of political activity so it may retain its tax-exempt status. That is a critical reason why LFAF is focused on policy initiatives, specifically those of the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 5, 8, 15.

II. The Commission Lacks Jurisdiction

LFAF adopts the legal arguments of Ducey 2014 with regard to the Commission's lack of jurisdiction of this matter. We also note that a court hearing is set for August 11, 2014 to consider a similar argument with respect to the Commission's jurisdiction in a case filed by Attorney General Tom Horne.³ To the extent the allegations against LFAF raise issues of law that are different from those also raised against Ducey 2014, LFAF addresses those issues below.

The Citizens Clean Elections Act, A.R.S. §§ 16-940 to 16-961 proscribes the duties and further limits the enforcement authority of the Commission to candidates that participate in the Citizens Clean Elections Act campaign finance regime. The Commission's enforcement authority is found in A.R.S. §§ 16-956(A)(7) and 16-957(A), which explicitly limit the reach of the Commission to enforcing "this article" (Title 16, Chapter 6, Article 2). Such an explicit limitation requires the Commission to enforce only the statutes in the Citizens Clean Elections Act. Mr. Langhofer's complaint referencing violations of A.R.S. §§ 16-901, 16-905, 16- 16-914.02 clearly reside in Title 16, Chapter 6, Article 1 which fall outside the Commission's jurisdiction.

Mr. Langhofer's complaint also alleges that LFAF's actions violated provisions in the Citizens Clean Elections Act, namely A.R.S. §§ 16-941(B), (C)(2), (D), 16-958(A), (B). The Commission cannot establish authority to draw LFAF under its jurisdiction through A.R.S. § 16-941(B) since the statute defers enforcement to A.R.S. §§ 16-905 (J)-(M), § 16-924. *See* A.R.S. § 16-941(B) ("[a]ny violation of this subsection [reducing non-participating contribution limits by 20%] **shall be subject to the penalties and procedures set forth in section 16-905, subsections J through M and section 16-924.**" (Emphasis added.)). The Commission has no enforcement authority under A.R.S. § 16-941(C)(2) because the statute provision is a general proscription provision and does not confer a substantive grant of authority. *See* A.R.S. § 16-941(C)(2) (a nonparticipating candidate "[s]hall continue to be bound by all other applicable election and campaign finance statutes and rules, with the exception of those provisions in express or clear conflict with this article.").

³ At the very least, if the Commission does not determine on its own that it has no jurisdiction over LFAF, the Commission should hold consideration of any further action in this matter pending the outcome of the August 11, 2014 hearing before the Superior Court of Maricopa County. If the court determines that this Commission has no jurisdiction over Attorney General Horne, then clearly this Commission has no jurisdiction over LFAF.

Furthermore, Mr. Langhofer erroneously suggests that the Commission has jurisdiction over LFAF under the independent reporting requirements of A.R.S. §§ 16-941(D) and 16-958(A), (B). Such reporting requirements are limited in that they exempt expenditures made by corporations for purposes listed in § 16-920(A). *See* A.R.S. § 16-941(D) (persons making qualifying independent expenditures are otherwise subject to reporting “with the exception of any expenditure listed in section 16-920...”). Exempted from the reporting requirements, and subsequently, the Commission’s enforcement authority, are expenditures in the form of “[c]ontributions for the use to support or oppose an initiative or referendum measure or amendment to the constitution. A.R.S. § 16-920(A)(5). LFAF’s advertisement opposed policy initiatives supported by the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶ 14. Therefore, the Commission cannot subject LFAF to the reporting requirements of § 16-941(D) and 16-958(A), (B).

To the extent that the Citizens Clean Elections Act grants the Commission enforcement authority, such grant is expressly limited in §§ 16-956 and 16-957 to “any provision of this article” and does not reach to allegations involving nonparticipating candidates. Instead of reading a broad grant of authority from §§ 16-956 and 16-957, the Commission must adhere to the specific statute granting enforcement authority. That specific grant, as noted above is found in § 16-941(B). Courts have held that when a specific statute coincides with a general statute, the specific statute must be the controlling statute. *See, e.g., Clouse v. State*, 199 Ariz. 196, 199, 16 P.3d 757, 760 (2001) (“It is an established axiom of constitutional law that where there are both general and specific constitutional provisions relating to the same subject, the specific provision will control.”).

III. LFAF’s Advertisement Does Not Expressly Advocate The Election Or Defeat Of A Clearly Identified Candidate.

LFAF adopts the legal argument of Ducey 2014 supporting the fact that the advertisement complained of is an issue advocacy advertisement, and does not constitute express advocacy. To the extent the allegations against LFAF raise issues of law that are different from those also raised against Ducey 2014, LFAF addresses those issues below.

The First Amendment “guaranteed by the Constitution embraces at the least the liberty to discuss publicly and truthfully all matters of public concern without previous restraint or fear of subsequent punishment.” *First Nat. Bank of Boston v. Bellotti*, 435 U.S. 765, 776 (1978). The U.S. Supreme Court has held that only express advocacy or its functional equivalent is subject to regulation through campaign finance laws. *See McConnell v. FEC*, 540 U.S. at 93, 105 (2003); *Buckley v. Valeo*, 424 U.S. 1, 43-44 (1976) (per curiam). Issue ads, because they “may reasonably be interpreted as something other than an appeal to vote for or against a specific candidate, [] are not the functional equivalent of express advocacy....” *Federal Election Commission v. Wisconsin Right to Life*, 551 U.S. 449, 476 (2007) (“WRTL”). Therefore, issue ads are not subject to campaign finance regulation. Just recently, the U.S. District Court for the

Eastern District of Wisconsin noted that “[i]ssue ads by a 501(c)(4) corporation ‘are by no means equivalent to contributions, and the *quid-pro-quo* corruption interest cannot justify regulating them.’” *O’Keefe v. Schmitz*, --- F.3d ---, 2014 LEXIS 63066 (E.D. Wis. May 6, 2014) (citing *WRTL* 449 at 478-79).

Where express advocacy is alleged not because of the so called “magic words test”⁴ but because of the narrowly drawn functional equivalent to express advocacy test,⁵ such speech must be scrutinized as being “susceptible of no reasonable interpretation other than as an appeal to vote for or against a specific candidate.” *WRTL* at 470. Where there may be a close determination, the Court has held “the tie is resolved in favor of protecting speech.” *Id.*

Arizona defines express advocacy to mean only those communications that explicitly urge the election or defeat of a particular candidate or that “in context can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate the election or defeat of the candidate(s), as evidenced by factors such as the presentation of the candidate(s) in a favorable or unfavorable light, the targeting, placement or timing of the communication or the inclusion of statements of the candidate(s) or opponents. A.R.S. § 16-901.01(A).⁶

Contextual considerations “should seldom play a significant role” in determining whether speech is express advocacy. *WRTL*, 551 U.S. at 474. In *WRTL* the Supreme Court recognized that while courts may consider “basic background information that may be necessary to put an ad in context,” courts should not allow such basic background information to “become an excuse for discovery.” *Id.*

Counter to Supreme Court precedent, Mr. Langhofer relies solely on contextual factors to support his allegation that LFAF’s advertisement can have no reasonable meaning other than to advocate against Mayor Smith. Mr. Langhofer concedes in his complaint that the language used in LFAF’s advertisement does not make use of any of the phrases that would constitute “expressly advocating the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate” in § 16-901.01(A), 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2. Instead, Mr. Langhofer concocts five unsubstantiated contextual theories centering around his perception of the organization’s intent as to why he believes the Commission should find

⁴ Speech, in express terms, that advocates the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate. See *Buckley*, 424 at 44.

⁵ Speech that can be reasonably interpreted to be the “functional equivalent of express advocacy.” See *McConnell*, 540 at 206.

⁶ Mr. Langhofer relies on the definition of “express advocacy” found in Arizona statute § 16-901.01(A). This definition has been ruled unconstitutional by the Arizona Superior Court. See Final Judgment, *Committee for Justice & Fairness v. Arizona Secretary of State’s Office, et al.*, No. LC-2011-000734 (Ariz. Superior Court Maricopa County Nov. 28, 2012). The case is on appeal before the Arizona Court of Appeals. We agree with the court that § 16-901.01(A) is unconstitutional.

that the advertisements equate to express advocacy. Not only should the Commission reject Mr. Langhofer's theories for the mere fact that they unjustly attempt to mislead the Commission, but also because they are solely grounded in impermissible context and intent, a justification not recognized by the Supreme Court.

Nonetheless LFAF identifies herein the inconsistencies and inaccuracies of Mr. Langhofer's contextual arguments.

A. LFAF's Advertisement Was Aptly Targeted To Be Effective For Its Issue Advocacy Purpose.

Mr. Langhofer suggests that LFAF targeted an audience greater than that of the City of Mesa and that such targeting therefore was meant to influence "the gubernatorial electorate." 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2. Mr. Langhofer's targeting allegation is improper for determining whether speech constitutes express advocacy and is solely without merit.

In striking down a state law because of its vague standard for determining express advocacy or the functional equivalent thereof, the Fourth Circuit reasoned that, much like Mr. Langhofer's alleged targeting theory, North Carolina's law runs counter to *WRTL* in that provides for ambiguous interpretations such as "how many voters should be considered 'significant'?" *North Carolina Right to Life, Inc. v. Leake*, 525 F.3d 274, 284 (4th Cir. 2008) ("*NCRTL*").

Christopher Rants, President of LFAF, states in his affidavit that the television advertisement was part of a larger project to oppose the policy measures supported by the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 6, 14. LFAF ran advertisements targeting three mayors who constituted the leadership of the U.S. Conference of Mayors (i.e. mayors for Mesa, AZ, Baltimore, MD and Sacramento, CA). Rants. Aff. ¶¶ 8, 13. Each advertisement, including the advertisement mentioning Mayor Smith, was distributed based on the media market or markets that covered the mayors' respective cities. Rants Aff. ¶ 3.

Mr. Langhofer's Exhibit D supports the fact that LFAF bought television advertising in the Phoenix market, which, in the very same Exhibit, clearly shows is made up predominantly by the City of Mesa, AZ. *See* 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2, Exhibit D, NCC Cox Media CableTrack System Profile. Furthermore, LFAF sought to effectuate a grassroots issue advocacy campaign to oppose policy positions supported by Mayor Smith and the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶ 14. To successfully run its campaign LFAF needed to appeal to Arizonians in and around the Mesa area that would be willing and able to call Mayor Smith to tell him "the U.S. Conference of Mayors should support policies that are good for Mesa." Rants Aff. ¶¶ 9, 10. Not only does the advertisement's call to action make it clear LFAF sought to oppose policies, but

Christopher Rants' affidavit also notes that the text of the advertisement educates the public as to policies supported by the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 10, 15.

B. LFAF's Advertisement Was Run As Part Of A Broad Campaign Focused On Policies Supported By The U.S. Conference Of Mayors.

Mr. Langhofer in his second and third points claim that LFAF was motivated by Mayor Smith's gubernatorial ambitions rather than his policy positions when airing the advertisement. Specifically, Mr. Langhofer calls into question the timing of LFAF's advertisements, alleging that the advertisement was motivated by a public gubernatorial poll and meant to capitalize on Mayor Smith's last days as Mesa's mayor. Such allegations, however, are unfounded.

As stated in Christopher Rants' affidavit, LFAF opposes the policy positions of the U.S. Conference of Mayors. Rants Aff ¶ 14. To effectuate a grassroots education initiative to counter such policies, LFAF ran advertisements targeting mayors who, by virtue of their position, constituted the U.S. Conference of Mayors' leadership. *Id.* It is undeniable that while serving as Mesa's Mayor, Mayor Smith held the position of President for the U.S. Conference of Mayors." Rants Aff. ¶ 15. In such role, Mayor Smith proved an appropriate and arguably, the best representative to use in highlighting the policy positions of the U.S. Conference of Mayors.

If Mr. Langhofer is asserting that a public official cannot be the subject of an issue advocacy message in the last two weeks of office, then Mr. Langhofer is proposing such a strong restriction on First Amendment free speech that would make even the harshest free speech critics cringe. LFAF even recognized that it could not continue running the advertisement critical of the U.S. Conference of Mayors involving Mayor Smith after Mayor Smith left office, so it pulled the advertisement on April 14, two days before Mayor Smith resigned. Rants Aff. ¶ 16

Where Mr. Langhofer lacks any actual evidence to implicate LFAF's decision to air its advertisement, he rests on an argument that calls for the Commission to determine LFAF's intent. Unfortunately for Mr. Langhofer, the U.S. Supreme Court specifically rejected the intent-based standard for determining whether speech constitutes express advocacy rather than issue advocacy. *See WRTL* 551 U.S. at 467. (citing *Buckley* 424 U.S. at 43-44). The Court has deemed it difficult to distinguish "between discussions of issues on the one hand and advocacy of election or defeat of candidates on the other," but reasoned that "analyzing the question in terms of 'intent and of effect' would afford 'no security for free discussion.'" *Id.*, (citing *Buckley*, 424 U.S. at 43 (quoting *Thomas v. Collins*, 323 U.S. 516, 535 (1945))).

C. LFAF Used Independently Sourced Public Information To Support The Content Of The Advertisement

Mr. Langhofer's fourth point suggests that LFAF used content that was obtained by Gregg Pekau. Again, without any basis or evidence to connect LFAF with Mr. Pekau's research, Mr. Langhofer is asking the Commission to draw conclusions that are untenable. This is especially the case here since the information sourced for LFAF's advertisement was conducted based on research from the U.S. Conference of Mayor's website. Rants Aff. ¶ 11. Furthermore, the information referenced by Mr. Langhofer regarding the types of public records requests made by Mr. Pekau has nothing to do with the content of the LFAF advertisement. See 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2, Exhibit A. This is a significant and obvious error that can be assessed solely from the material included in the complaint itself.

D. LFAF Has No Relationship With The Ducey Campaign That Would Trigger Arizona's Definition of Coordination

Mr. Langhofer's fifth point broadly references a relationship between LFAF and Ducey 2014, yet provides no evidence other than news reports and blogs that attempt to draw circumspect conclusions about the relationships of certain vendors, LFAF and Ducey 2014. See 7/1/2014 Langhofer Letter at 2. Such conjecture is unfounded and completely without merit.

Importantly, the information provided by Mr. Langhofer does not even suggest that LFAF used the referenced vendors in the production of the advertisement at issue in his complaint. Christopher Rants states in his affidavit that LFAF retained neither Direct Response Group nor Larry McCarthy in relation to the advertisement. Rants Aff. ¶¶ 18, 19. To the extent LFAF worked with either of these vendors it did so on federal issues, in Nebraska and wholly independently of Ducey 2014. *Id.*

IV. LFAF Did Not Coordinate With Ducey 2014.

LFAF adopts the legal argument of Ducey 2014 supporting the fact that LFAF and Ducey 2014 did not coordinate to produce LFAF's advertisement. To the extent the allegations against LFAF raise issues of law that are different from those also raised against Ducey 2014, LFAF addresses those issues below.

Mr. Langhofer alleges that LFAF and Ducey 2014 coordinated in the production of LFAF's advertisement, thereby resulting in an impermissible contribution from LFAF to Ducey 2014. In order for Mr. Langhofer to succeed with his allegation that LFAF made a contribution to the Ducey Campaign, he must show that there was actual coordination, arrangement, or direction between LFAF and the Ducey Campaign. See A.R.S. § 16-901(14).

Recently, Arizona Secretary of State Ken Bennett as well as the Commission had occasion to add clarity to the Arizona coordination statute. In dismissing an action alleging coordination between Secretary Bennett and an independent expenditure organization, the Commission agreed with Secretary Bennett's position that there must be some "cooperation or consultation with any candidate or candidate's agent, ...made in concert with a request or suggestion of the candidate." CCEC5/22/14 Transcript at 34:20-25.

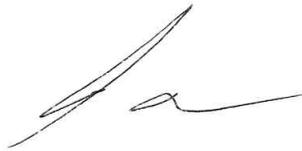
Furthermore, the United States Supreme Court upholds the same principle of actual coordination. It takes more than mere allegation for a court to find actual coordination. *See Colorado Republican Federal Campaign Committee v. FEC*, 518 U.S. 604 (1996) (explaining [a]n agency's simply calling an independent expenditure a "coordinated expenditure" cannot (for constitutional purposes) make it one). *See, e.g., NAACP v. Button*, 371 U.S. 415, 429 (1963)). The Court recognized that all party expenditures are not "coordinated" and that even political party committees, may engage in independent expenditure activity. *Id.* at 619.

In order for a complaint to properly assert coordination between a candidate and an independent expenditure, it must allege actual coordination. Under the guidance of both the CECC, Secretary Bennett and the U.S. Supreme Court, actual coordination must be something amounting to cooperation, consultation, or direction between the parties. A standard less than actual coordination cannot withstand scrutiny for being vague or ambiguous, allowing for frivolous claims of improper coordination into perpetuity.

Such is the case in Mr. Langhofer's complaint. There is not a single alleged act that would amount to LFAF coordinating with the Ducey Campaign. Mr. Langhofer conveniently chooses to ignore that § 16-901(14) requires a candidate and an independent expenditure work in "cooperation or consultation" or that the expenditure is made "in concert with or at the request or suggestion of a candidate, or any committee or agent of the candidate." Instead Mr. Langhofer suggests that merely a common officer, director, employee, or agent between the candidate and the independent expenditure suffices for coordination.

The fact that LFAF used certain vendors that may have provided work for Ducey 2014 is insufficient because there is simply no showing that any of the alleged vendors were connected with work specific to the advertisement at issue or that anyone connected with LFAF ever discussed the advertisement with these vendors. Mr. Langhofer's attempt to connect Copper State Research & Strategy and Mr. Pekau to LFAF falls short on the basis that Copper State's public records requests had nothing substantively to do with the advertisement. Further, production of the requested records occurred on April 9, 2014, more than a week into the running of the advertisement. To suggest that Copper State's research would be in the slightest bit useful to LFAF is completely unfounded.

Thomas M. Collins
July 16, 2014
Page 11 of 11

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Jason Torchinsky', with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Jason Torchinsky
Holtzman Vogel Josefiak PLLC
45 North Hill Drive, Suite 100
Warrenton, VA 20186

cc: Korey Langhofer

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER RANTS

STATE OF Iowa)
COUNTY OF Woodbury)

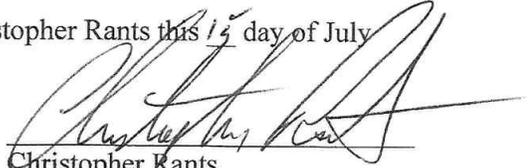
BEFORE ME, the undersigned appeared Christopher Rants, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

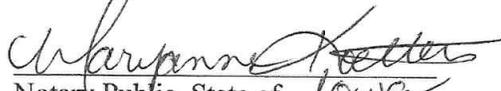
1. My name is Christopher Rants. I am over the age of eighteen (18) years and I have personal knowledge of the matters set forth in this affidavit.
2. I reside in Sioux City, Iowa.
3. I am currently the President for Legacy Foundation Action Fund, a nonprofit corporation organized in Iowa and operating as a social welfare organization under Section 501(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code. In that role, I oversee LFAF's daily business operations.
4. I have been the President of Legacy Foundation Action Fund since its inception in 2011.
5. Legacy Foundation Action Fund was established to further the common good and general welfare of the citizens of the United States by educating the public on public policy issues, including state fiscal and tax policy, the creation of an entrepreneurial environment, education, labor-management relations, citizenship, civil rights, and government transparency issues.
6. One of Legacy Foundation Action Fund's projects involves motivating individuals through grassroots issue advocacy to oppose certain policy positions taken by the U.S. Conference of Mayors.
7. In furtherance its mission, Legacy Foundation Action Fund produced and aired television advertisements in March and April of 2014.
8. The advertisements highlighted the three mayors (all of whom held leadership roles with the U.S. Conference of Mayors) in Mesa, AZ, Baltimore, MD and Sacramento, CA and were run in each of the mayors' respective cities and surrounding viewing area. The purpose of the ads was to draw attention to the mayors' involvement/support of the agenda promulgated by the U.S. Conference of Mayors.

9. The Mesa, AZ advertisement focused on Mesa, AZ Mayor Scott Smith and referenced his position as the President of the U.S. Conference of Mayors. The advertisement noted that under Mayor Smith's leadership, the U.S. Conference of Mayors supported certain policy initiatives that run counter to the mission of Legacy Foundation Action Fund.
10. The advertisement made a call to action asking viewers to tell Mayor Smith "the U.S. Conference of Mayors should support policies that are good for Mesa." At the end of the advertisement, the screen showed text providing a phone number viewers could call to contact Mayor Smith.
11. To validate all content used in the advertisements, Legacy Foundation Action Fund conducted its own research which consisted of the information made publicly available on the U.S. Conference of Mayors website.
12. Legacy Foundation Action Fund purchased airtime in the Phoenix, Sacramento and Baltimore media markets and ran the advertisement from March 31 to April 14.
13. Legacy Foundation Action Fund's decision to air the advertisement in the markets referenced above was made based on the fact that those media markets covered the cities of the three mayors who constituted the Conferences' leadership.
14. The U.S. Conference of Mayors is a national organization, which often takes policy positions that are counter to the policy positions of Legacy Foundation Action Fund. In keeping with the mission and purpose of the organization, Legacy Foundation Action Fund determined that one of the ways to influence the policy positions taken by the U.S. Conference of Mayors was to educate the citizens of the cities represented by mayors holding leadership positions with the U.S. Conference of Mayors. When purchasing the time to run the advertisement in focusing on Mesa, AZ Mayor Smith, Legacy Foundation Action Fund had to purchase airtime for the entire Phoenix market, of which the City of Mesa is included.
15. After all, Legacy Foundation Action Fund opposes the policy positions taken and supported by Mayor Smith while he was serving as the President of the U.S. Conference of Mayors.
16. Additionally, I want to highlight for the Commission that Mayor Smith resigned from office on April 16th, and the advertisement ceased to run on April 14th.
17. At no time during the research, production or airing of the advertisement did I or any employee or any vendor of Legacy Foundation Action Fund discuss the advertisement, strategize about advertisement's publication or otherwise coordinate with Ducey 2014.

18. At no time did Legacy Foundation Action Fund hire or retain the services of Direct Response Group for this project. Direct Response Group worked on a project involving a federal election in Nebraska in early 2014 for Legacy Foundation Action Fund.
19. Legacy Foundation Action Fund did not involve Larry McCarthy in the production of advertisements noted herein. Mr. McCarthy did produce one other advertisement for Legacy Foundation Action Fund in 2014 involving a federal election in Nebraska.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Christopher Rants this 15 day of July 2014.


Christopher Rants


Notary Public, State of Iowa



Commission Number: 779339
Commission Expires: 7/15/16

Personally known, or
 Produced identification
Type: Drivers License